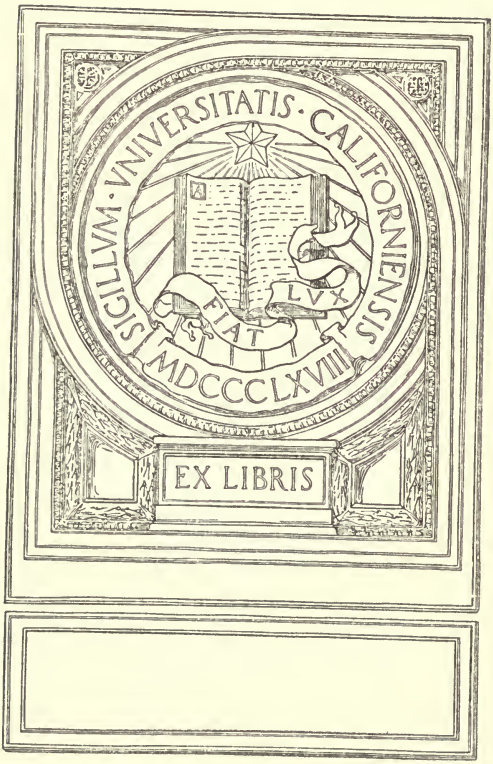
Society of Colonial Wars

CONSTITUTION
OFFICERS
MEMBERS
1895


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

JOE'S BOOK STORE
BOOKS - MAGAZINES
Buy - Sell - Trade
13 W. 13th St.
ERIE, PA.

Flag of the Society of Colonial Wars.

ANNUAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NEW-YORK
JANUARY, 1895

E 186
.3
A2
1895

CONTENTS

General Officers and Delegates.
Constitution of the General Society.
Officers and Members * of the State Societies in the Order of their Establishment.
New York Society.
Pennsylvania Society.
Maryland Society.
Massachusetts Society.
Connecticut Society.
District of Columbia Society.
New Jersey Society.
Virginia Society.
New Hampshire Society.
Vermont Society.
Illinois Society.
Missouri Society.
Summary.
Index of Ancestors and Descendants.
(To avoid repetition the services of ancestors will only appear in the index.)
Committee on Louisbourg Memorial.
Roster of Officers of the Expedition.
Roster of the Officers of the First Regular American Army.

* An asterisk (*) preceding a member's name indicates that he was a charter member.

M134641

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9 and 10, 1893, in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New-York, by delegates from five States and the District of Columbia. A Constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, subject to the approval of a majority of the delegates present at an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly, and the General Officers were then elected. An adjourned meeting of the General Assembly was held at the Hotel New Netherland, New-York City, on December 19, 1893, and the Constitution as amended unanimously adopted.

A meeting of the General Council was held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., on May 8, 1894, and another meeting was held in New-York City on November 12, 1894. The Secretary-General announces with deep regret the death, on July 29, 1894, of Mr. Nathan Gillette Pond, Deputy-Governor General of the Connecticut Society, and a founder of the Society, August 18, 1892.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1893–1896.

Governor-General :

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.

Deputy Governor-Generals :

For New-York, CHARLES H. MURRAY,
For Pennsylvania, JAMES MIFFLIN,
For Maryland, GENERAL JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT,
For Massachusetts, GENERAL WM. F. DRAPER,
For District of Columbia,
REAR-ADMIRAL FRANCIS ASBURY ROE, U. S. N.,
For New Jersey, MALCOLM MACDONALD,
For Connecticut, HON. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY,
For Vermont, COLONEL EDWARD A. CHITTENDEN,
For Missouri, HENRY CADLE,
For Illinois, JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD,
For New Hampshire, HON. HENRY O. KENT,
For Virginia, HON. RICHARD THOS. WALKER DUKE, JR.

Secretary-General :

HOWLAND PELL,
4 Warren Street, New-York.

Deputy Secretary-General :

EDWARD TRENCHARD.

Treasurer-General :

SATTERLEE SWARTWOUT,
Stamford, Conn.

Deputy Treasurer-General :

S. VICTOR CONSTANT.

Registrar-General:

GEO. NORBURY MACKENZIE,
Law Building, Baltimore, Md.

Historian-General:

DR. FRANCIS E. ABBOT,
Cambridge, Mass.

Chaplain-General:

THE REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL. D., D. C. L.

Surgeon-General:

SAMUEL CLAGETT CHEW, M. D.

Chancellor-General:

THE HON. THOMAS F. BAYARD.

FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1893–1896.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES.

State of New-York.

Delegates:

T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER,
FREDERIC H. BETTS,
WILLIAM G. DAVIES,
HOWARD R. BAYNE,
FREDERIC GALLATIN,
PHILIP LIVINGSTON,
MATURIN LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD, JR.,
FREDERICK E. HAIGHT,
T. WALN-MORGAN DRAPER,
JOHN SCHUYLER.

Alternates :

Lieut. Walter J. Sears, U. S. N.,
Madison Grant,
Walter Chandler,
Gouverneur M. Carnochan.

State of Pennsylvania.

Delegates :

Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N.,
T. Chester Walbridge,
Wm. Macpherson Horner,
Geo. Cuthbert Gillespie,
Wm. Fisher Lewis.

Alternates :

Thomas H. Montgomery,
Edward Shippen.

State of Maryland.

Delegates :

Edwin Harvie Smith,
John Appleton Wilson,
John Philemon Paca,
Thomas Marsh Smith.

State of Massachusetts.

Delegates :

James A. Noyes,
Henry O. Houghton,
Walter G. Page,
Albert A. Folsom,
Myles Standish.

Alternates :

Abijah Thompson,
Edwin T. Barker,
Nathan Appleton,
Henry O. Houghton, Jr.,
F. A. Foster.

State of Connecticut.

Delegates :

Dr. Charles Samuel Ward,
Charles H. Trowbridge,
Daniel C. Eaton,
George B. Sanford,
Frederick J. Kingsbury.

District of Columbia.

Delegates :

General Richard N. Batchelder, U. S. A.,
General Absalom Baird, U. S. A.,
Charles Waldo Haskins,
Charles F. T. Beale,
Frank Berge Smith.

Alternates :

Lieut. T. B. M. Mason, U. S. N.,
Captain Oscar F. Long, U. S. A.,
Lieut. Richard Graham Davenport, U. S. N.,
Professor G. Brown Goode.

State of New Jersey.

Delegates :

Rev. Frank L. Humphreys,
George E. Koufs,
Pierrepont Edwards,
General Wm. S. Stryker,
Wm. Morris Deen.

State of Vermont.

Delegates :

Governor Urban A. Woodbury,
General Theo. S. Peck,
Colonel Wm. Seward Webb,
Colonel Robert J. Kimball,
Colonel E. C. Smith.

State of Illinois.

Delegates :

Charles K. Miller,
Frederick H. Winston,
S. E. Gross,
Charles Cromwell,
Captain Philip Reade, U. S. A.

CONSTITUTION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775:

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The Society shall be known by the name and title of the General Society of Colonial Wars.

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(*a*) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New Netherlands;

(*b*) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or legislative body in the Colonies of New-York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Delaware;

(*c*) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(*d*) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of an ancestor such as above specified, shall be eligible to membership, provided there be no existing lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line, of such ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary-General of the Society written renunciations from all other persons having nearer claims to representation.

No State Society shall adopt any rule of eligibility for membership which shall admit any person not eligible for membership in the General Society.

But any State Society may, except as to members transferred from another State Society, further restrict, at its discretion, the basis of eligibility for membership in its own society.

ARTICLE III.

GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society of Colonial Wars shall consist of the societies now existing in the States of New-York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and District of Columbia, and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized and authorized by the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution it shall be held to include within its meaning the Territories of the United States, and the District of Columbia.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the General Society of Colonial Wars shall be — a Governor-General, a Deputy Governor-General from each State Society, a Secretary-General, a Deputy Secretary-General, a Treasurer-General, a Deputy Treasurer-General, a Registrar-General, a Historian-General, a Chaplain-General, a Chancel-

lor-General, and a Surgeon-General. With the exception of the Deputy Governor-Generals the above officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a General Assembly of the Society. Vacancies occurring by death or resignation may be filled by the General Council, for the unexpired term. Each Deputy Governor-General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present in the General Assembly from the State from which said Deputy Governor-General is chosen. The above officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Assembly, or until their successors are duly chosen.

ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS.

The regular meetings of the General Society shall be termed "General Assemblies" and shall be held once every three years, at such time and place as the preceding General Assembly may elect. Special General Assemblies may be held upon the order of the Governor-General, or upon the order of the Governors of three of the State Societies.

General Assemblies shall consist of the General Officers and five delegates from each State Society. Delegates or General Officers representing a majority of the State Societies shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of busi-

ness; and proceedings shall be in accordance with parliamentary law. The order of business shall be—

First. The calling of the General Assembly to order by the Governor-General, or in his absence by the Secretary-General.

Second. Prayer by the Chaplain-General.

Third. Reading of Minutes of last General Assembly.

Fourth. Report from Secretary-General.

Fifth. Report from the Treasurer-General.

Sixth. Reports from Committees and Officers.

Seventh. Unfinished Business.

Eighth. New Business.

Ninth. Reports from State Societies.

Tenth. Election of Officers.

Eleventh. Benediction by the Chaplain-General.

The minutes of each Assembly shall be read before its final adjournment.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a circular letter stating the number of its members, general matters of interest, and any suggestions which may be deemed of advantage to the Society. Each State Society shall, in the month of January in

each year, pay to the Treasurer-General the sum of $25.00.

ARTICLE VII.

POWERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society shall have sole power of action in the national, as distinct from the State, affairs of the organization. It shall have jurisdiction to pass upon all questions of eligibility referred to it by the Registrar-General; but shall not otherwise interfere in the regulations or government of any State Society, unless by a plurality vote of the General Assembly, when the surrender of a State charter may be demanded, should an investigation show that such action is necessary for the welfare of the Societies at large. It shall have power to grant charters to States other than those in which the Society is already organized, provided that at least nine persons duly qualified to be members make such application. It shall issue the insignia and the diploma of membership. It shall publish the Year-Book with the coöperation of the several State Societies; and the cost shall be defrayed by the latter in proportion to their membership.

The General Council, which shall be composed of all the General Officers, shall exercise the powers of the General Society (except those of demanding State charters, and of amending

the Constitution) between meetings of the General Assembly, to which latter body it shall regularly report all its transactions.

ARTICLE VIII.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The Governor-General, or in his absence, a duly selected temporary presiding officer, shall preside at all General Assemblies and meetings of the General Council of the Society.

ARTICLE IX.

SECRETARY-GENERAL.

The Secretary-General shall be keeper of the Great Seal of the Society, and of the General Society flag, and of the diploma. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall have charge of the printing and publications of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all meetings of the General Assembly, and of the General Council; and shall keep full record of their proceedings.

ARTICLE X.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

The Treasurer-General shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and de-

posit and invest them subject to the direction of the General Council. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums as may be ordered by the General Council. He shall keep a full account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Assembly, or when required by the General Council, shall render an account of the same. He shall be custodian of the die of the insignia, and may issue the insignia and rosettes.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he may be required to give such security as the General Council may deem proper.

ARTICLE XI.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

It shall be the duty of each State Society to file with the Registrar-General a duplicate of the application of each member. The Registrar-General shall receive and file all duplicate applications upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas signed by him, and all documents which the Society may acquire. It shall also be his duty to submit to the General Council any application for membership which, in his opinion, does not fulfil the requirements of Article II. of this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The Historian-General shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the General Society, and shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers, and other documents as the Society may decide to publish.

ARTICLE XIII.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The Chaplain-General shall be an ordained minister of a Christian church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XIV.

CHANCELLOR-GENERAL.

The Chancellor-General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XV.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

The Surgeon-General shall be a practising physician.

GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
1607
1776
DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

ARTICLE XVI.

GREAT SEAL.

The Great Seal of the General Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll, "1607, General Society of Colonial Wars, 1775"; and in base the motto: "Fortiter Pro Patria," surrounding diaper charged with nine mullets. Over all a shield, surmounted of the crown, bearing American colonial seals quarterly of nine: I. VIRGINIA: Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned proper, the first and fourth escutcheons France and England quarterly; second escutcheon, Scotland; third, Ireland. II. NEW-YORK: Argent, a beaver bendways proper, on a bordure tenny, a belt of wampum of the first. III. MASSACHUSETTS: Azure, on a mount between two pine trees vert, an Indian affronte or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, of the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us." IV. NEW HAMPSHIRE: Quarterly, first and fourth grand quarter of France and England; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all an escutcheon of pretence; azure billetee or, a lion rampant of the second, for Nassau. V. CONNECTICUT: Argent, a dexter hand issuing out of clouds in dexter chief, holding a double scroll proper, fesseways, bearing the legend, "Susti-

net qui transtulit"; in base fifteen grape-vines, six, five, four, leaved and fructed proper. VI. MARYLAND: Quarterly first and fourth paly of six or and sable, a bend counterchanged, for Calvert; second and third, per fesse and per pale argent and gules, a cross bottony counterchanged for Crossland (seal of Lord Baltimore). VII. RHODE ISLAND: Azure, an anchor in pale or. VIII. NEW JERSEY: Quarterly, first, England impaling Scotland; second, France; third, Ireland; fourth, per pale and per chevron; first, gules two lions passant guardant in pale or, for Brunswick; second, or, semée of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Lunenburgh; third, gules, a horse courant argent, for Westphalia; over all an inescutcheon gules, charged with the crown of Charlemagne. IX. PENNSYLVANIA: Argent, on a fesse sable, three plates; (Arms of Penn.)

ARTICLE XVII.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of:

Obverse; A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between each starpoint a shield displaying an em-

FORTITER PRO PATRIA

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
1607-1776

blem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relievo.

Reverse; The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue bearing the title "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607–1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast; but members who are or have been Gentlemen of the Council of a State Society, may place a rosette of regulation pattern upon the silk ribbon from which it is pendant. Members who are or have been General Officers, or Officers of a State Society, may wear the insignia with three jewels in the crown, and suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been Governors, Deputy Governors, or Lieutenant-Governors of State Societies, or officers of the General Society may, in addition to the insignia so suspended, wear a

ribbon of the Society's colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip. The insignia shall be worn only as above prescribed.

The rosette in use by the New York Society was adopted by the General Society, but by error the description was omitted in the Constitution.

ARTICLE XVIII.

DIPLOMA.

The diploma of this Society shall bear the following words:

GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

To All Whom it May Concern.

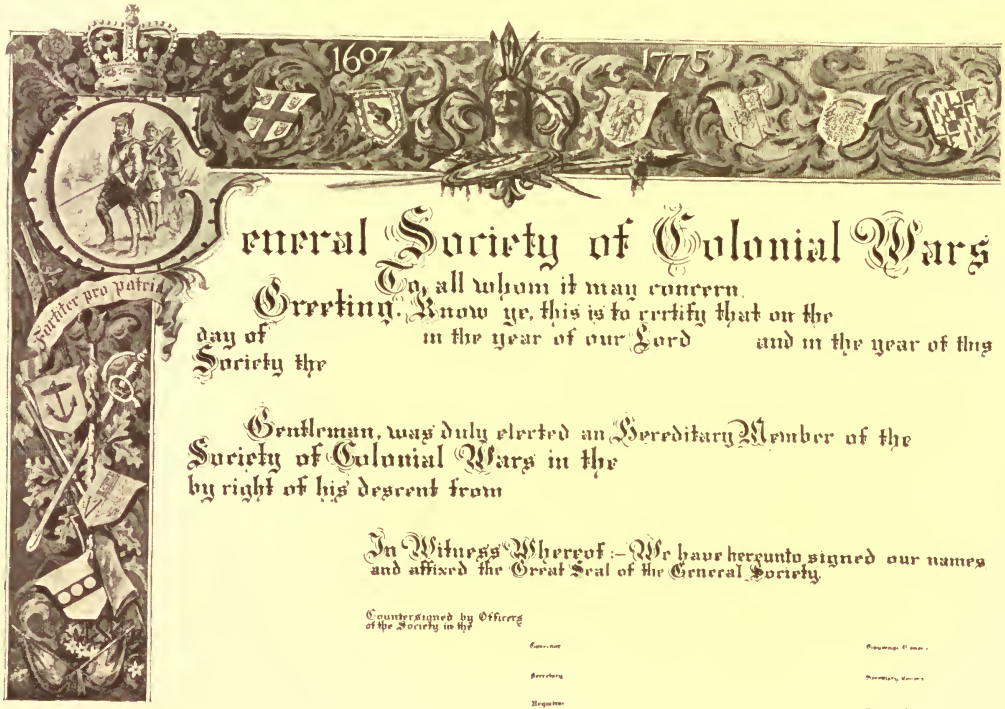
Greeting. Know ye, this is to certify that on the ..... day of ....., in the year of our Lord ....., and in the year of this Society the ..... Gentleman, was duly elected an Hereditary Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of ..... by right of his descent from .....

In witness whereof: We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the General Society.

Officers of the General Society.

....., *Governor-General.*
....., *Secretary-General.*
....., *Registrar-General.*

And countersigned by the Governor, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society.



General Society of Colonial Wars

To all whom it may concern.

Greeting. Know ye, this is to certify that on the day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of the Society the

Gentleman, was duly elected an Hereditary Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the by right of his descent from

In Witness Whereof:—We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the General Society.

Countersigned by Officers of the Society in the

Governor

Secretary

Registrar

Governor General

Assistant Secretary

Assistant Registrar

Bordering the top and left side of the diploma is an ornamental scrollwork containing within the initial letter "G." of "General Society," a representation of Captain Miles Standish and a band of colonial soldiery; the initial surmounted by the imperial crown of the British empire, and having below it the motto of the Society. Ranged along the scroll are shields bearing the arms of the original nine colonies as emblazoned in the Great Seal of the Society; and around these are emblems of colonial warfare, with the flags of Sweden and New Netherland, and the rose, thistle, shamrock, and cornflower — badges respectively of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Germany. At the center, at top is a cluster of Indian weapons and the head of a Sachem charged upon the fleur-de-lis of France.

ARTICLE XIX.

FLAG.

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the center the escutcheon of the General Society surmounted by the crown and surrounded by nine stars.

ARTICLE XX.

STATE SECRETARIES.

It shall be competent for the General Council to appoint State Secretaries in States where no State Societies exist, with a view to represent the interest of this Society, and, if authorized to do so, to prepare for the organization of new State Societies. Such State Secretaries shall be subject to the direction and regulation of the General Council. Their appointment shall be for a limited time, not to exceed one year, but may be renewed. They may be removed for cause, and their office shall terminate upon the organization of, and grant of a charter to, a Society in their State. They shall communicate with and receive communication from the Society through the Secretary-General.

ARTICLE XXI.

MEMBERS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

The General Council shall elect to membership only charter members of new State Societies; whose membership shall be *ipso facto* transferred to their own State Society with the grant of its charter. No State Society shall elect to membership persons resident within the territory of another State Society, except upon written consent given in advance by the Council of the latter Society. But members changing residence

from one State to another, or coming within the jurisdiction of a new State Society, may at their option retain membership in the State Society in which they were originally admitted.

A member of any State Society may be admitted to membership by action of the Council of another State Society, within the bounds of which he is resident, upon satisfactory proof of his membership in good standing in the Society from which he comes, and subject to the rules and regulations of the Society he enters.

An initiation fee shall not be twice required.

ARTICLE XXII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alterations of, or amendments to, this Constitution shall be made, unless proposed by the Council of a State Society in writing. The Secretary-General shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to each State Society, naming the time when and the place where it will be voted upon, and the voting shall take place in the General Assembly. Six months' notice shall be given to each Society. No amendment shall be made, unless adopted by a two thirds' vote of the State Societies through their delegates in the General Assembly.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New-York, the first society organized, was instituted August 18, 1892, and incorporated October 18, 1892. The First General Court and dinner was held at Delmonico's, December 19, 1892, and the Second General Court and dinner at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1893. The Third General Court was held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1894. During the past year the Society has been officially represented at the dinners of the Cincinnati and Sons of the Revolution on February 22, and at their church service, at the dinners of the Saint Nicholas Society, the St. Andrew's Society, and at the New England Society, at the parade of the Eighth Battalion N. G. S. N. Y., April 23, and at the unveiling of the Tarrytown Revolutionary Soldiers' Monument, October 19.

The flag of the Society consists of the red cross of St. George on a white field, with the arms of the Province of New Netherland on the center, surmounted by the Dutch ducal crown.

The membership clause in the Constitution has been amended, so that legislative service unaccompanied by military record no longer constitutes eligibility.

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
1607 · 1775

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

Elected at the Third General Court, held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1894.

Governor :
FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.

Deputy Governor :
JAMES M. VARNUM.

Lieutenant-Governor :
T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER.

Secretary :
HOWLAND PELL,
4 Warren Street.

Deputy Secretary :
PHILIP RHINELANDER,
41 Wall Street.

Treasurer :
ARTHUR M. HATCH,
96 Broadway.

Registrar :
FREDERICK E. HAIGHT,
22 Thomas Street.

Historian :
S. VICTOR CONSTANT.

Chancellor :
HON. ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE.

Surgeon :
FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M. D.

Chaplain :
REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term expiring 1895:

AMORY SIBLEY CARHART,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.

Term expiring 1896:

CHARLES H. MURRAY,
PHILIP LIVINGSTON,
MADISON GRANT.

Term expiring 1897:

EDWARD DE PEYSTER LIVINGSTON,
CHARLES H. POND,
JOHN T. WAINWRIGHT.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership:

JAMES F. RUGGLES, *Chairman*,
J. N. DE R. WHITEHOUSE, *Deputy Chairman*,
DAVID A. CLARKSON,
WILLIAM G. DAVIES,
JAMES B. METCALF,
COURTLAND SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER,
JAMES H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary*.

Committee on Historical Documents:

EDWARD F. DELANCEY,
CHARLES ISHAM,
WILLIAM G. VER PLANCK,
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.,
ABRAHAM B. VALENTINE.

Committee on Installation, and Stewards of the Society:

FREDERICK H. BETTS, *Chairman*,
F. DIODATI THOMPSON,
HENRY G. TREVOR,
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT, JR.,
HENRY C. SWORDS, *Secretary*.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

[Numbers up to 105 were elected in 1892; 106 to 331, in 1893 and 331 to 472, in 1894.]

228. ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.

405. ADAMS, HENRY HERSCHEL.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.

394. ADAMS, WASHINGTON IRVING.
Seventh in descent from Major William Phillips.

363. AIKEN, WILLIAM BENFORD.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

418. ALLEN, FREDERICK PERCIVAL.
Fifth in descent from John Allen.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Stanley.

450. ARNOLD, CONWAY HILLYER, JR., Cadet, U. S. M. A.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Calloway.

138. ASTOR, JOHN JACOB, Colonel and A. D. C., S. N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevenson van Cortlandt.
Third in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

278. AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Wetherell.

196. Backus, Brady Electus, Reverend.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Backus.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt
Seventh in descent from Major William Whiting
Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting.
Fourth in descent from Abner Mallary.

257. Backus, J. Bayard.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

106. Baker, Frank Leslie.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

188. Baldwin, Joseph Clark.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

12. Baldwin, Nathan A.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

233. Bangs, Anson Cuyler.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker
Fifth in descent from Captain John Bleecker.

302. Banks, David.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

107. Banks, David, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Richard Man.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

298. Banta, Theodore Melvin.
Seventh in descent from David Demarest.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Pierre Cressor.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Simon de Ruine.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

321. Barclay, James Searle.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Searle.

420. Barnes, Alfred Cutler, General.
Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin.

454. Bartlett, George Frederick Hunter, M. D.
Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett.

282. Bartlett, John Russell, Captain, U. S. N.
Seventh in descent from John Russell.

200. Bassett, Charles Franklin.
Eighth in descent from William Bassett.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke.

*8. Bayne, Howard Randolph.
Third in descent from Captain John Ashby.

384. Beatty, Robert Chetwood.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

383. Beatty, William Gedney.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

369. Beckurts, Charles Lewis, 1st Lieutenant 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Paxton.

108. Beekman, James William.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Eighth in descent from Brant Van Slichtenhorst.
Eighth in descent from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M D.
Seventh in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Jacob Glen.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Sanders.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Steele.
Fourth in descent from Captain Robert Bailey.

158. Belknap, Robert Lenox.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Belknap.
Third in descent from Captain Samuel Belknap.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Mekins.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Stearns.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Williams.

356. Benedict, Robert Dewey.

Third in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.

468. Benjamin, Marcus.

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

70. Berry, Gerald.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.

80. Betts, Frederic H.

Third in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Rosseter.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Rosseter.
Seventh in descent from Governor George Wyllys.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Wyllys.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

314. Betts, Louis Frederic Holbrook.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Rosseter.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Rosseter.
Eighth in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Wyllys.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

315. Betts, Samuel Rossiter.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

68. Bibby, Andrew A.

Fourth in descent from Charles Ward Apthorpe.

442. Bickley, Lawrence Wharton.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

390. Binney, William Greene.

Seventh in descent from George Vickere.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Cromwell.

167. Bishop, Cortlandt Field.

Seventh in descent from John Bishop.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

35. Bleecker, Anthony James.

Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker
Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.
Sixth in descent from Mathew Clarkson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.

122. Blunt, Stanhope English, Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Shadrach Walton.
Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheafe.
Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Major Charles Frost.
Seventh in descent from Doctor John Cutler.

370. Booraem, Robert Elmer.

Seventh in descent from Edward Elmer.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jan Ariense Sip.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Cornelius Van Vorst.

76. Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Danforth.

244. Bowers, John Meyer.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Johnson.

295. Brackett, Robert Lambert.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Smith.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Pierpont.

24. BRAINARD, CEPHAS.

Fifth in descent from Captain James Brainard.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.

245. BRAINERD, CEPHAS, JR.

Sixth in descent from Captain James Brainerd.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.

435. BRIGHT, LOUIS VICTOR.

Fourth in descent from Jacob Brecht.

37. BRISTOW, FRANK H.

Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

372. BRITTON, CHARLES PRICE.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from John Curtis.
Seventh in descent from John Porter.
Seventh in descent from George Adams.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Adams.

293. BROOME, GEORGE COCHRAN.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Nelson.

456. BROWN, GEORGE LEROY, Captain, 11th Infantry, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Captain George Dennison.

451. BROWN, LOUIS.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel White.

255. BRUGLER, CHARLES EDWARD, REVEREND.

Sixth in descent from Captain David Lacey.

276. BRYANT, PERCY, M. D.

Ninth in descent from General Constant Southworth.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Jabez Howland.
Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.

254. Bryson, Andrew.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.

135. Butler, Henry Percival.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Green.

181. Cammann, George Philip.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.

469. Cammann, Henry Lorillard.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.

41. Carhart, Amory Sibley.
Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.

396. Carney, Sidney Howard, Jr., M. D.
Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Eighth in descent from George Abbott.
Eighth in descent from Simon Crosby, second.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.

87. Carnochan, Gouverneur Morris.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Colonel James Graham.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

72. Carpenter, James Oliver.
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter.

202. Cass, Charles Wyllys.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

129. Chandler, Walter.
Seventh in descent from Major Job Chandler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
Ninth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee.
Eighth in descent from Governor Philip Ludwell.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Dennison.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

403. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.

170. CHAPMAN, THOMAS BROWNELL.
Seventh in descent from Robert Chapman.
Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Sylvester Richmond.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

317. CHAUNCEY, HENRY, JR., Major, N. G. S. N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

169. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFORD.
Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Crawford.

264. CHILDS, JAMES EDMUND.
Fourth in descent from Captain Penuel Childs.

155. CHURCH, RICHARD.
Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

95. CLARK, HENRY SCHIEFFELIN.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Eighth in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Sixth in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

109. Clark, William Newton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

423. Clarke, Edward Smith.
Fifth in descent from Janna Meigs.

457. Clarke, Isaac Sherman.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

160. Clarkson, Banyer.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

92. Clarkson, Clermont Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

91. Clarkson, David Augustus.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

325. Clarkson, Frederick.
Fifth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

192. Coghill, Howard.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bill.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Jabez Graham.

194. Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

446. Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.

431. Collins, Clarence Lyman.
Eighth in descent from John Collins.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Partridge.

23. Collins, Holdridge Ozro.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from John Plumb.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartout.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.

*1. Constant, Samuel Victor.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Tuttle.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Smith.

93. Constantine, Richard Buell.

Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

290. Crawford, Charles Ellison.

Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd.

242. Crosby, Edward Nicoll.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

241. Crosby, Livingston.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

73. DANA, RICHARD STARR.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Keith.

299. DAVENPORT, TIMOTHY.
Sixth in descent from Major Nathan Gould.

409. DAVIES, JULIEN TOWNSEND.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.
Ninth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from John Hull.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Seaman.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sewall.

187. DAVIES, WILLIAM GILBERT.
Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Seventh in descent from John Hull.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Sewall.

378. DEEN, WILLIAM MORRIS.
Seventh in descent from Edmund Jennings.
Sixth in descent from Major William Harris.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Turpin.

357. DE KOVEN, HENRY LOUIS REGINALD.
Sixth in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

163. DELAFIELD, JOSEPH LIVINGSTON.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

164. DELAFIELD, MATURIN LIVINGSTON, JR.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

94. DE LANCEY, EDWARD FLOYD.
Third in descent from Governor James de Lancey.

36. DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC J.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

393. DE ROSE, EDWARD.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

343. DOMINICK, WILLIAM GAYER.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.

275. DOUW, CHARLES GIBBONS.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

27. DOWNES, ANSON TREAT.
Third in descent from Captain Ebenezer Downes.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

458. DOWNES, EMERY NEWELL.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Brackett.

83. DOWNES, STANCLIFF BAZEN.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Downs.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

176. DRAPER, CHARLES ALBERT.
Sixth in descent from James Draper.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Draper.

* 5. DRAPER, THOMAS WALN-MORGAN.
Fifth in descent from James Draper.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Draper.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Child.

268. DUANE, WILLIAM NORTH.
Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Eighth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.

232. Du Bois, William Maison.

Seventh in descent from Louis du Bois.

Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

Eighth in descent from Harmen Myndertse Van Der Bogaert.

230. Dudley, Edgar Swartwout, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley.

Seventh in descent from Roeloff Swartout.

351. Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.

Fourth in descent from Doctor Thomas Walker.

256. Dwight, Arthur Smith.

Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Dwight.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.

123. Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, Brigadier-General, N. G. S. N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Richard Earle.

Eighth in descent from John Porter.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Bissell.

Seventh in descent from General Johannes de la Montagne.

Seventh in descent from George Phelps.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Spencer.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Enoch Vreeland.

Fifth in descent from James King.

Fifth in descent from Captain William Morris.

Fourth in descent from Captain Benjamin Pinney.

131. Edwards, Pierrepont.

Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

459. Egleston, Thomas.

Fourth in descent from Major John Paterson.
Third in descent from Major-General John Paterson.

285. Elliot, Daniel Giraud.

Fifth in descent from Henry Elliott.
Third in descent from Asa Elliot.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hollister.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.

312. Ely, Smith.

Third in descent from Captain William Ely.

432. Emery, Brainerd Prescott.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Emery.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Brainerd.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Josiah Brainerd.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Prescott.

421. Emery, Rufus, Reverend.

Sixth in descent from Jonathan Emery.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Appleton.
Seventh in descent from Richard Dummer.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Tappan.

168. Endicott, Robert.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

173. Erving, William Van Rensselaer.

Fifth in descent from Colonel John Erving.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Nicholas Bayard.

Eighth in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

Sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-General William Shirley.

110. FARRAR, GEORGE DOW.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Farrar.

303. FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON.

Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sile.

444. FIELD, HUGH WENTWORTH GREENE.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor John Wentworth.

445. FIELD, THOMAS GOLDSMITH.

Sixth in descent from Captain Zecheriah Field.

398. FISHER, HARRIS BALDWIN.

Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

399. FISHER, NATHANIEL CAMPBELL.

Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

346. FITCH, EDWARD SHERMAN.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fitch.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Platt.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant John Jones.

358. FITZGERALD, LOUIS, Brigadier-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

424. FOLSOM, WILLIAM HENRY.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.

434. Fonbush, William Curtis, Captain 5th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fonbush.

436. Foot, Morris Cooper, Captain 9th Infantry, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from Major Isaac Foot.

400. Foote, Horace Allen.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field.

460. Foote, Hon. Wallace Turner, Jr., M. C.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

29. Ford, George Hare.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

266. Foster, Howell.

Eighth in descent from Richard Coleman.

Eighth in descent from Major Richard Smith (Bull Smith).

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.

Sixth in descent from Hugh McLellan.

Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Beeker.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Pettingill.

413. Foulke, Bayard Fish.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.

Fifth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

26. Fowler, Franklin Hamilton.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.

Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

25. Fowler, William Miles.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

422. Freeman, George Wentworth.

Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

85. GALLATIN, FREDERIC.

Third in descent from Captain James Nicholson.

61. GALLATIN, ROLAZ HORACE.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Nicholson.

53. GARDINER, DAVID.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

54. GARDINER, ROBERT ALEXANDER.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

38. GERRY, ALLSTON.

Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from John Winter.
Seventh in descent from John Harrington.
Seventh in descent from John Rugg.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Lewis.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Jewett.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Sawyer.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Richards.

406. GILFILLAN, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, M. D.

Fourth in descent from Paymaster Hezekiah Thompson.

51. GRANT, DE FOREST.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

340. GRANT, FREDERICK DENT, Colonel, late U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from Captain Noah Grant.

40. GRANT, MADISON.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

259. GREENE, GEORGE SEARS, JR.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene
Seventh in descent from John Wickes.
Seventh in descent from John Coggeshall.
Sixth in descent from John Godfrey.

172. GREENE, RICHARD HENRY.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Hulbert.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant David Wilton.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Marshall.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

283. GREGG, LEVI LAERTES.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Gregg.

269. GRINNELL, GEORGE BIRD.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.

270. GRINNELL, WILLIAM MILNE.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant George Grinnell.
Eleventh in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Tenth in descent from Colonel John Otis.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Jacob Lansing.
Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gorham.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Cullish.
Eighth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Osgood.

Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Frye.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.
Sixth in descent from Dirck Van Der Heyden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell, Sr.
Fifth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Stephens.

*7. GUNN, GEORGE MILES.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

20. HAIGHT, ABNER SHERMAN.
Seventh in descent from Philip Sherman.

*6. HAIGHT, FREDERICK EVEREST.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

352. HALL, BENJAMIN ELIHU.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.

18. HALSEY, HARLAN PAGE.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Seventh in descent from John Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Sixth in descent from Major John Treat.
Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane.

17. HALSEY, HENRY AUGUSTUS.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Seventh in descent from Major John Treat.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.

151. HAMERSLEY, JAMES HOOKER.

Fourth in descent from William Hamersley.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Sclichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse van Schuyler.

Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Gordon.

Fourth in descent from Joseph Reade.

177. HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, REVEREND.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

425. HAND, BILLINGS LEARNED.

Ninth in descent from Captain George Dennison.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.

Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Billings.

127. HARRIMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD.

Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Courtlandt.

Eighth in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

323. HART, GEORGE WILLIAM.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hart.

Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Hawkins Hart.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Gallup.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Hawkins.

Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Burwell.
Fourth in descent from Captain Israel Burwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abner Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Root.

360. HARTLEY, GEORGE DERWENT.

Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.

21. HATCH, ARTHUR MELVIN.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Beebe.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Boardman.
Sixth in descent from Captain David Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Taylor.
Fourth in descent from the Reverend Nathanael Taylor.

199. HAWES, GILBERT RAY.

Fifth in descent from Daniel Hawes.

126. HAWKES, E. MCDOUGALL.

Fourth in descent from General Alexander McDougall.

263. HEILNER, GEORGE CORSON.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Fish.
Third in descent from Captain Zebulon Butler.

64. HENRY, JOHN FRANCIS.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

274. HENRY, WILLIAM BARRETT.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

148. HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG.

Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

ALEXANDER McDOUGALL, b 1732–d 1786.

Captain of the privateers "Tiger" and "Barrington" in the war of 1756 with the French. MAJOR GENERAL in the Revolution, Commanding at West Point.

From a miniature owned by Mrs. H. LeGrand Cannon, New York.

50. Hillhouse, Francis.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Courtlandt.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

42. Hoadley, James Henry.
Second in descent from Colonel Andrew Hillyer.
Third in descent from Elihu Tudor, M. D.

121. Hoff, John Van Rensselaer, Major, Medical Department, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Killian Van Rensselaer.

144. Hornor, William Macpherson.
Eighth in descent from Jöran Kŷn.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson.
Third in descent from Major William Macpherson.

248. Hosmer, Edward Sturges.
Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Burr, 2d.
Sixth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d.

133. Howard, William Colman.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Moses Titcomb.

78. Howell, Henry Wilson, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Jacob Howell.
Sixth in descent from Randal Vernon.

329. Howell, William.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.

124. Howes, Frederic Reuben.
Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Howes.

359. Hubbell, Henry Wilson, Captain, First Artillery, U. S. A.
Third in descent from Lieutenant John Hubbell.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hubbell.

182. Hulbert, Henry C.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Hulbert.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke.
Seventh in descent from William Bassett.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.

305. Humphreys, Frank Landon, Reverend.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

287. Hurd, Rukard.
Seventh in descent from John Hurd.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr.
Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.

71. Hyatt, Frank Stanley.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hyatt.

447. Hyde, Edwin Francis.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

411. Hyde, Frederick Erastus, M. D.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

354. Innis, Hasbrouck.
Seventh in descent from Captain Andries De Witt.
Fourth in descent from Captain Petrus De Witt.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Hasbrouck.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Pawling.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Louis Bevier, 2d.

104. Isham, Charles.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Isham.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Burhans.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Chamberlin.

441. IVES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Captain, Medical Department, U. S. A.

Ninth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.

Eighth in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke, 2d.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Foote.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Foote.

401. JACKSON, ALFRED BARNEY, First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Henshaw.

161. JACKSON, OSWALD.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Gyles.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Chew.

395. JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD.

Seventh in descent from Major Nathan Gould.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Nathan Gould.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.

Sixth in descent from Major John Burr.

Fifth in descent from Major Peter Burr.

380. JOHNSON, JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS.

Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

453. JOHNSON, JOSEPH HORSFALL, REVEREND.

Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriam.

404. JOHNSON, STEPHEN ALBERT.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.
Eighth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriam.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Merriam.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Caleb Merriam.

111. JONES, SHIPLEY.
Seventh in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold.

410. KELLY, JAMES HENRY.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Reuben Hewit.

389. KENDALL, EDWARD HALE.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Kendall.

414. KETCHAM, WILLIAM PLATT.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Ketcham.

97. KIP, WILLIAM V. B.
Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype.

96. KITCHEN, JOHN CORNELIUS DURYEA.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

367. KOUES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from General Johannes de La Montagne.

112. LANSDALE, PHILIP VAN HORNE, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Van Horne.

84. LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM RIKER, Justice of the Supreme Court of New-York.
Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.

Second in descent from Major Jonathan Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Fifth in descent from Governor William Smith.
Third in descent from General Nathaniel Woodhull.

427. LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL.

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

142. LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.

Fifth in descent from Evan Lewis.

335. LITCHFIELD, EDWARD HUBBARD.

Seventh in descent from Lawrence Litchfield.

44. LIVINGSTON, EDWARD DE PEYSTER.

Fourth in descent from Robert R. Livingston.

32. LIVINGSTON, PHILIP.

Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Sixth in descent from Captain Peter Van Brugh.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

280. LOCKWOOD, JAMES BETTS.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood.

440. LORD, FRANK HOWARD.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M. D.

166. LORD, NATHAN HOLCOMB.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell.

253. LUQUER, LEA MCILVAINE.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.

449. LUQUER, THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Paine.

217. MACKENZIE, GEORGE NORBURY.
Eighth in descent from William Parke.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

470. MACY, SYLVANUS JENKINS.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.

361. MANN, ELIAS PLUM.
Sixth in descent from Richard Man.

362. MANN, FRANCIS N., JR.
Sixth in descent from Richard Man.

345. MARSH, CHARLES WELLS.
Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Marsh.

261. MARSHALL, HENRY RUTGERS.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Sixth in descent from Harman Rutgers.

69. MARSHALL, HOWARD.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.

292. MARSHALL, JOHN GILBERT.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.

419. MAYO, EDWARD CARRINGTON.
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.

56. MCALLISTER, HEYWARD HALL.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Sixth in descent from Dr. John Cutler.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Heyward.
Fifth in descent from Captain Mathew Dill.

448. McVickar, Edward.

Fifth in descent from Surgeon John Constable.

428. Meday, Henry Hawes.

Sixth in descent from Daniel Hawes.

273. Melville, Henry.

Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott, 2d.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Gregg.
Sixth in descent from John Melvin.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Minot.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Barrett.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Houston.
Fourth in descent from Adam Dickey.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Whitney.

136. Metcalf, James Betts.

Ninth in descent from Mathew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Barber.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stanley.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Taylor, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Noble.
Third in descent from Sergeant Selah Benton.

140. Mifflin, James.

Fourth in descent from John Mifflin.
Eighth in descent from Cornet John Steadman.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.

*46. MILLER, CHARLES BENJAMIN.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Huckins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.

*4. MILLER, EDWARD CLARENCE.
Eighth in descent from Commissary-General Thomas Huckins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.

159. MILLER, JOHN BLEECKER.
Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jochim Staats.

243. MINOR, JOHN CRANNELL, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Minor.
Third in descent from Seth Minor.

45. MITCHELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.D.
Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Minot.

307. MONTGOMERY, JAMES LYNCH.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

34. Morgan, Appleton.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Fifth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Symonds.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.
Sixth in descent from William Sawyer.

113. Morgan, James Henry.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

279. Morgan, Robert Webb.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

229. Morgan, William H.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Morgan.

114. Morris, Lewis, M. D., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N.

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

193. Morris, William Henry.

Fourth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

471. Morrison, George Austin, Jr.

Ninth in descent from John Johnson.

332. Morse, Waldo Grant.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Morse.

249. Moseley, Edward Augustus.

Fourth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Moseley
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor George Cleeves.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark.
Sixth in descent from John Weeks.
Fifth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng.
Fourth in descent from John Brown.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck.
Fourth in descent from Jabez Fox.

*3. Murray, Charles H.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Belden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wells.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Ball.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.
Seventh in descent from William Scott.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.
Seventh in descent from Doctor Thomas Starr.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Dickinson.
Fifth in descent from Jedediah Strong.

62. Myer, Isaac.

Seventh in descent from Corporal Simon de Ruine.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Edward Riggs.

339. Noble, Henry Harmon.

Fifth in descent from Ensign David Noble.
Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Fourth in descent from Captain Archibald McNeil.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Paul Welch.

381. Norton, Edward Loudon.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Captain Mathew Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Barber.
Seventh in descent from John Porter.

Seventh in descent from William Thrall.
Sixth in descent from John Hosford.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Phelps.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ichabod Phelps.
Fifth in descent from Captain Morris R. Tillotson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Benoni Trumbull.

134. NORWOOD, LEWIS MORRIS.

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

347. NOYES, CHARLES PHELPS.

Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Coddington.
Sixth in descent from Simon Lynde.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sanford.
Fifth in descent from Governor Peleg Sanford.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor Francis Willoughby.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Rogers.

210. NOYES, JAMES ATKINS.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.

288. OAKLEY, E. BENEDICT.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Benedict.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Benedict.

115. OAKLEY, HENRY CRUGER.

Fifth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Third in descent from Henry Cruger.

49. O'CONOR, JOHN CHRISTOPHER.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles.

338. OGDEN, LUDLOW.

Seventh in descent from John Ogden.

355. Olin, Stephen H., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G. N. Y. S.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

22. Olney, George Washington.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Whipple.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Ezekiel Olds.

203. Orne, Henry Merrill.
Ninth in descent from Mathew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Captain Preserved Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Pickering.

310. Paige, Edward Winslow.
Third in descent from John Paige.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Courtlandt.
Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

331. Parker, Ely S., *Donehogawa,* Brevet Brigadier-General, late U. S. A.
Representing as Hereditary Chief Sachem of the Iroquois, or Six Nations, the *Donehogawa,* or Keepers of the Western Door or Gate of the symbolic "Long House" of the Iroquois, who, by their successive treaties with the Dutch and English Governments, for over a hundred years formed a protective barrier against the French and their Indian allies, confining their Canadian Colonies to a narrow strip along the St. Lawrence, and preventing them from seizing the country south of the Great Lakes, thus enabling the English colonies to gather strength for the final overthrow of New France.

234. PARSONS, ALBERT ROSS.

Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Fifth in descent from Aaron Parsons.

334. PATTERSON, JOHN HENRY, Major, 3d Infantry, U.S. A.

Fifth in descent by representation from Captain John Bull.

392. PECK, GUY DAYTON.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Dennison.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Stream.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Dayton.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Baldwin.

313. PECK, JOHN HUDSON.

Third in descent from John Peck.

407. PELL, FREDERICK AYCRIGG.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell.
Third in descent from Captain John Pell.

342. PELL, HARRISON ARCHIBALD.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.

15. PELL, HOWLAND.

Ninth in descent by representation from Surgeon Thomas Pell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Governor Walter Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Zoeth Howland.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Robinson.

33. PELL, JOHN H.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell.

Third in descent from Captain John Pell.

258. PELL, WILLIAM CRUGER.

Sixth in descent from Major John Pell.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Courtlandt.

Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Schuyler.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

416. PERLEY, HARRY OTIS, Captain Medical Department, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from John Fowler.

461. POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED.

Fourth in descent from Seth Pomeroy.

11. POND, CHARLES HOBBY.

Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn.

Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.

Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.

14. POND, WINTHROP.

Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.

Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Roger Newton.

301. POST, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Post.

262. POWERS, CHARLES ANDREW, M. D.

Fifth in descent from Gideon Powers.

251. PRICE, HENRY REESE, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Fitch.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Webb.

377. PRIME, RALPH EARLE.

Eighth in descent from Captain Ralph Earle.

Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.

Seventh in descent from Major John Howell.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Wheelwright.

Sixth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.

Fifth in descent from John Wheelwright.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pierson

175. PRUYN, JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Prŭÿn.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Fourth in descent from David Groesbeck.

426. RANKIN, EGBERT GUERNSEY, M. D.

Seventh in descent from Captain William Hallett.

Sixth in descent from Captain Francois Rombouts.

304. READ, HARMON PUMPELLY, Major, N. G. S. N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Colonel John Read.

Third in descent from Sergeant John Pumpelly.

19. Reed, Henry Bidlack, M. D.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Alden.
Fourth in descent from Captain Prince Alden.

116. Reed, James Monroe, Jr.,
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

100. Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Remington.
Sixth in descent from Launcelot Granger.
Third in descent from Quartermaster-Sergeant Abner Granger.

408. Remsen, Phœnix.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Henry Remsen.

58. Rhinelander, Philip.
Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

28. Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley.
Sixth in descent from Major Henry Cuyler.
Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

197. Rhoades, Lyman.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.
Third in descent from Ensign Samuel Rhodes.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Clark.
Sixth in descent from Robert Coates.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Fuller.
Sixth in descent from John Stebbins.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Ebinezer Sheldon.

350. Richards, Frederick Barnard.
Ninth in descent from John Hall.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from Balthasar De Wolf.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Lee.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Lee.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

86. RIKER, JOHN JACKSON.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

117. RIKER, JOHN LAWRENCE.
Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

415. RIPLEY, CHARLES STEDMAN, Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

13. ROBBINS, HOWARD SUMNER.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Robbins.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Robbins.
Tenth in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
Ninth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Clarke.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Wayte.
Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Walcott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Taft.

189. ROBERTSON, HENRY MONTAGUE.
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague.

81. RUGGLES, JAMES FRANCIS.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.

433. RUSSELL, AVERLY CLAUDE HOLMES, Surgeon, U. S. N.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

207. RUSSELL, WILLIAM HAMILTON.
Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Courtlandt.

Fourth in descent from Major-General William Alexander, Lord Sterling.
Fourth in descent from John Watts.

277. SALTONSTALL, ANDREW H. MICKLE.
Ninth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.
Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Dudley.

198. SANDS, BENJAMIN AYMAR.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands.

153. SANGER, WILLIAM CARY, Colonel, N. G. S. N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Barber.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Betts

239. SATTERLEE, FRANCIS LE ROY, M. D.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

162. SCHERMERHORN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS.
Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.
Third in descent from David Grim.

438. SCHERMERHORN, EDWARD GIBERT.
Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

103. SCHIEFFELIN, EUGENE.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Major John Pell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stilwell.

60. SCHIEFFELIN, GEORGE RICHARD.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Pell.

Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.
Fourth in descent from David Frothingham.

101. SCHIEFFELIN, SCHUYLER.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Courtlandt.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stilwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer.

102. SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM JAY.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.

437. SCHROEDER, JAMES LANGDON.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lewis.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Stanley.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Hooker.

348. SCHUYLER, CLARKSON CROSBY, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

154. SCHŪŸLER, JOHN.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.
Third in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

344. SCUDDER, HENRY TOWNSEND, REVEREND.
Sixth in descent from Major Moses Mansfield

82. Seaman, Louis Livingston, M. D.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Seaman.

417. Sears, Clinton Brooks, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sears.
Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Eighth in descent from Captain Jonathan Sparrow.
Eighth in descent from George Willard.

59. Sears, Walter J., Lieutenant, U. S. N.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sares.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.
Eighth in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
Seventh in descent from Silas Sears.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Sears.
Ninth in descent from John Mayo.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Mayo.
Ninth in descent from George Willard.
Seventh in descent from William Locke.
Seventh in descent from William Merrick.

324. Shelby, Cass Knight.

Fifth in descent from Captain Evan Shelby.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Shelby.

286. Shelton, George Gregory, M. D.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage.
Fourth in descent from John Gray.

284. SHELTON, WILLIAM ATWOOD.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage.

Fourth in descent from John Gray.

333. SHEPARD, ROBERT FITCH.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend James Fitch.

Fifth in descent from Major James Fitch.

Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.

Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.

147. SHIPPEN, EDWARD, Medical Director, U. S. N. Retired.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.

430. SHORT, EDWARD LYMAN.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.

452. SIBLEY, FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Whipple.

326. SILL, FREDERICK SCHROEDER, REVEREND.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

349. SILL, JOHN TARGEE.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Eighth in descent from David Provoost.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Mathew Griswold.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Sylvester Salisbury.

Seventh from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Francis Willoughby.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias van Rensselaer.

330. SKIDMORE, WILLIAM LEMUEL.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Skidmore.

462. SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN, Colonel, U. S. V.

Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

267. SMITH, GOUVERNEUR MATHER, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Antoine Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

291. SMITH, LEWIS BAYARD.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Antoine Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

391. SMITH, PHILIP HENRY S.

Seventh in descent from Captain Leonard Lewis.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Henry Filkin.

472. SMITH, THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

260. Spalding, the Right Rev. John Franklin, Bishop of Colorado.

Sixth in descent from John Spalding.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Spalding.

183. Spencer, Lorillard.

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

364. Spies, Francis Ferdinand.

Sixth in descent from David Foster.

128. Spofford, Paul Nelson.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Spofford.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Spofford.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Daniel Spofford.
Ninth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Boynton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Dresser.
Sixth in descent from John Hopkinson.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Mighill.

412. Sprague, John Titcomb, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Sprague.

309. Standish, Myles.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

137. Stevenson, William Paxton.

Fourth in descent from Captain Robert McPherson.

320. Stilwell, William Moore.

Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stilwell.

221. Stockbridge, Henry, Jr.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden.
Seventh in descent from Zachariah Field.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Daniel Warner.
Fourth in descent from Israel Hubbard.

371. Stokes, Anson Phelps.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.

190. Story, Henry Grafton.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

191. Story, Joseph Grafton.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

201. Stringer, George Alfred.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Ellsworth.

152. Strong, Joseph Montgomery, Jr.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.

174. Suydam, Walter Lispenard.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

Fourth in descent from the Honorable Henry White.

289. Swan, Frederick George.

Seventh in descent from Richard Swan.

Sixth in descent from Robert Swan.

Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Lamson.

*9. Swartwout, Satterlee.

Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartout.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

57. Swords, Henry Cotheal.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Swords.

443. Talmage, Robert Sanford.

Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.

429. Taylor, Washington Irving.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggins.

Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

336. Terry, George Davis.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.

Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.

337. Thebaud, Paul Gibert.

Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

218. Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright.

Fifth in descent from Judge Solomon Wright.

219. THOMAS, DOUGLAS HAMILTON.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Brooke.

Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Brooke.

Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Randolph.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers.

Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Travers.

Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

272. THOMAS, LAWRENCE BUCKLEY, REVEREND.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feke.

Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.

Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.

Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.

464. THOMPSON, EDWARD RAY.

Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

43. THOMPSON, FREDERICK DIODATI.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Abraham Gardiner.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Walcott.

Fourth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew Griswold.

463. THOMPSON, HOBART WARREN.

Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

318. THOMPSON, WILLIAM PRALL.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

195. THROCKMORTON, CHARLES WICKLIFFE.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.

Eighth in descent from Daniel McCarty.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant George Mason.

Seventh in descent from Captain George Mason.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant George Mason.

Seventh in descent from Stevens Thomson.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Benjamin Logan.

252. THROOP, GEORGE ENOS.

Fourth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Bishop.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Hawley.

186. TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM HENRY.

Third in descent from Thomas Tillinghast.

379. TOMPKINS, HAMILTON BULLOCK.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

31. TOWNSEND, JAMES HILL.

Fifth in descent from Richard Townsend.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Gorton.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

Sixth in descent from John Wickes.

Sixth in descent from Captain George Woolsey.

132. TOWNSEND, RUFUS M.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

10. TRENCHARD, EDWARD.

Fourth in descent from George Trenchard.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Ambrose Gibbon.

Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands.
Fifth in descent from Captain Tobias Langdon.
Fourth in descent from Captain Richard Langdon.

63. TREVOR, HENRY GRAFF.

Seventh in descent from Antoine Lispenard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.
Seventh in descent from Harman Rutgers.

281. TROTT, JAMES PARKHURST.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney.

65. TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES HOTCHKISS.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.

366. TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL BRECK P.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.

376. TUCKER, GILMAN HENRY.

Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant James Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.

24. TUFTS, WALTER BROWNELL.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

455. TUTTLE, FRANK DAY.

Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

322. UNDERHILL, EDGAR.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

465. UNDERHILL, FREDERICK EDGAR.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.

66. VALENTINE, ABRAHAM BATES.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.

382. VALENTINE, SAMUEL HEMPSTEAD.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.

184. VAN CORTLANDT, ROBERT B.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

74. VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLANDT SCHUYLER.

Seventh in descent from Kilian Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

178. VAN RENSSELAER, EUGENE.

Seventh in descent from Kilian Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Fifth in descent from Kilian Van Rensselaer.

105. VAN RENSSELAER, MAUNSELL, REVEREND.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.

185. VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM VAN WYCK.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Teunis Van Vechten.

48. VARNUM, JAMES M., Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.

Seventh in descent from George Varnum.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Varnum.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Varnum.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Varnum.

341. VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN, REVEREND.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

99. Ver Planck, William Gordon.

Seventh in descent from Ensign Geleyn Ver Planck.

Fifth in descent from Ensign Philip Ver Planck.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.

466. Wadhams, Frederick Eugene.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

89. Wainwright, John Tillotson.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

Fourth in descent from Robert R. Livingston.

88. Wainwright, William Pratt, Jr.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

Fourth in descent from Robert R. Livingston.

311. Wakeman, Jesup.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.

Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.

Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.

Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley.

Fifth in descent from Major John Burr.

143. Walbridge, Thomas Chester.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.

Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.

Seventh in descent from John Talcott.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

316. WALKER, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

16. WALKER, RICHARD HENRY.
Fifth in descent from William Walker.
Fourth in descent from George Walker.
Fourth in descent from William Mayberry.
Third in descent from Richard Mayberry.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Bean.
Fifth in descent from Major George Berry.
Fourth in descent from George Berry, Jr.
Fifth in descent from John Barbour.
Fourth in descent from Hugh Barbour.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Bolton.
Fifth in descent from John Snow.

294. WARD, AARON, Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Tenth in descent from Lord De La Warr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow.
Seventh in descent from Governor Josiah Winslow.

231. WARD, CHARLES SAMUEL, M.D.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

206. WARD, SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU.
Sixth in descent from Andrew Ward.

388. WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY.
Seventh in descent from John Washborne.
Sixth in descent from John Washburn.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Sixth in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Seventh in descent from Emanuel Downing.

Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Seventh in descent from William Parke.
Seventh in descent from Richard Sares.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant David Sears.
Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from John Welles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Robert Welles.
Fourth in descent from Captain Gideon Welles.
Seventh in descent from William Westwood.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Howard.
Sixth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Porter.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Porter.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Porter.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Skinner.
Fourth in descent from Ensign William Skinner.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Stoddard.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Stoddard.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Williams.
Third in descent from Captain Ezekiel Williams.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mun.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Stebbins.

386. Washburn, William Ives.

Eighth in descent from John Washborne.
Seventh in descent from John Washburn.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Emanuel Downing.
Eighth in descent from Major William Hathorne.
Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
Eighth in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Eighth in descent from William Parke.
Eighth in descent from Richard Sares.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant David Sears.
Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from John Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Welles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Gideon Welles.
Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
Seventh in descent from Captain Alling Ball.
Sixth in descent from Captain Alling Ball.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Sixth in descent from Major John Chester.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Howard.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant John Porter.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Porter.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Porter.
Seventh in descent from Abraham Skinner.
Fifth in descent from Ensign William Skinner.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Stoddard.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Stoddard.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Williams.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Williams.
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Seventh in descent from Surgeon John Brockett.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Andrews.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mun.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Stebbins.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Hoadley.
Sixth in descent from Surgeon John Hulls.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Ives.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Asa Bray.

467. WASHINGTON, HUGH VERNON.
Third in descent from Samuel Hammond.

374. WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M. D. Ex-Surgeon-General, U. S. A. Regent of the University of the State of New York.
Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Robinson.

139. WAYNE, WILLIAM, MAJOR.
Fourth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

204. WEBB, ALEXANDER STEWART, JR.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

368. WEBSTER, FRANK DANIEL, 2d Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Sweat, Jr.

130. WELLES, BENJAMIN.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

375. WELLS, CHARLES NASSAU.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Kilbourne.

90. WELLS, THOMAS LAWRENCE.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Lawrence.

271. WETHERILL, ALEXANDER MACOMB, Captain, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

373. WHEELER, EDWARD JONATHAN.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hatch.

319. WHIPPLE, CHARLES HENRY, Major and Paymaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.

353. WHISTLER, GARLAND NELSON, First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from François Bloetgoet (Bloodgood).

75. WHITEHOUSE, JAMES NORMAN DE RAPELJE.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeromus Remsen.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

297. WHITNEY, DRAKE.

Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney.

Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.

Sixth in descent from Captain Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.

300. WHITON, LOUIS CLAUDE.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Whiton.

265. WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB, M. D.

Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.

Seventh in descent from Richard Webb.

308. WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, 1st Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain, U. S. A. (Retired.)

Third in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

179. WILLIAMSON, GEORGE DE WITT.

Eighth in descent from John Hicks.

165. WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, First Lieutenant and Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from John Alden.

328. WINTHROP, GRENVILLE BAYARD.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Sixth in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.

235. WITHINGTON. JAMES HARVEY, Lieutenant-Colonel, N. G. Cal., Captain, U. S. V.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Withington.

327. WODELL, SILAS.

Fourth in descent from Captain Asahel Hall.

120. WOOD, MARSHALL WILLIAM, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.

Seventh in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.

Sixth in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.

Seventh in descent from Captain William Gerrish.

Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

397. WOOD, THOMAS N., First Lieutenant, U. S. M. C.

Fifth in descent from Captain Richard Callaway.

439. WOODMAN, CLARENCE EUGENE, REVEREND.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joshua Woodman.

Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.

296. WOODWORTH, NEWELL BERTRAM.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.

Eighth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Richardson.

Fourth in descent from Abel Richardson.

79. Wyeth, Richard Horner.
Eighth in descent from John Wyeth.
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Wyeth.

306. Young, William Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Dwight.

In Memoriam

125. Charles Elliot Lord, died Nov. 26, 1893.
*2. Nathan Gillette Pond, died July 29, 1894.
55. Francis Cottenet Harriman, died August 3, 1894.
67. Thomas Ludlow Ogden, died October 2, 1894.
52. Augustus White Merwin, died Dec. 13, 1894.

In the death of Nathan G. Pond, a life member, the Society lost one of its most earnest workers, and one whose place can never be filled. Mr. Pond was born in New York City in 1832, and died at his residence in Milford, Conn. He was a founder of the Society on August 18, 1892, and was a Gentleman of the Council. He was also a charter member of the Society in Connecticut, its first secretary, and Deputy Governor-General for the General Society. He was also a member of the Order of the Cincinnati and Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

Francis C. Harriman, a life member, was born in New York City April 7, 1862, and died there. He was a member of the Saint Nicholas Society, the Sons of the Revolution, and the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association. He enlisted in Company K, 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., in 1881, and for twelve years served successively as private, corporal, and quartermaster-sergeant.

Thomas L. Ogden, a life member, and the first Historian of the Society, was born in 1840, and died at Spring Lake, N. J. He was a prominent member of the New York bar, being senior partner of the firm of Ogden & Beekman. He was a graduate of Columbia College, a member of the Saint Nicholas Society, a vestryman of Trinity Church, a member of the Bar Association and the University and Knickerbocker Clubs.

Augustus W. Merwin, a life member, was born in Norwalk, Conn., July 31, 1834, and died at Wilton, Conn. He was a member of the Order of the Cincinnati and Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania was the first one chartered after the New York Society, the date of organization being January 23, 1893.

The second annual dinner was held at Philadelphia, January 16, 1894, to commemorate the settlement of the city of Philadelphia.

Christ Church, Philadelphia, on account of its unique historical associations in connection with the colonial period, has been officially selected as the Chapel of this Society.

The first annual Church Service was held at the Chapel of the Society, Sunday, November 25, 1894, to commemorate the 136th anniversary of the capture of Fort Duquesne.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society requires that the ancestor of the applicant must have been a Commissioned Officer, or a Governor, Deputy-Governor, or Member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England previous to 1775.*

* Previous to December 22, 1893, descendants of Members of Assembly were eligible.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1895.

Governor :

HON. WILLIAM WAYNE.

Deputy-Governor :

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.

Lieutenant-Governor :

JAMES MIFFLIN.

Secretary :

GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE.
1318 Arch Street.

Deputy Secretary :

THOMAS WILLING BALCH.
1412 Spruce Street.

Treasurer :

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR.
S. E. cor. Walnut and 17th Streets.

Registrar :

T. HEWSON BRADFORD, M. D.
125 South 18th Street.

Historian :

WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS.

Chaplain :

REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D. C. L.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Hon. William Wayne.
T. Chester Walbridge.
John T. Lewis, Jr.
Andrew Cheves Dulles.
James Large.
John Thompson Spencer.
Richard A. Cleemann, M. D.
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D. C. L.
Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N.
George Cuthbert Gillespie.
James Mifflin.
T. Hewson Bradford, M. D.
Wm. Fisher Lewis.
Wm. Macpherson Hornor.
Thomas Willing Balch.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101. Adams, Francis Peter.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

86. Adams, Robert, Jr., Hon.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

73. Allen, Francis Olcott.

Eleventh in descent from Oliver Purchase.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Vassall.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Leach.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Pease.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Abel Wright.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Terry.
Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Terry.

13. Balch, Edwin Swift.

Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Betts.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Hallett.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Yeates.
Sixth in descent from Major Richard McCall.
Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

12. Balch, Thomas Willing.

Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Betts.
Ninth in descent from Captain Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Hallett.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Yeates.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel McCall.
Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

49. Barber, Edwin Atlee.

Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel John Atlee.

48. Bayard, Thomas Francis, United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James.

Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

95. Bellas, Henry Hobart, Captain U. S. A. (Retired.)

Sixth in descent from Colonel The Honorable William Moore.

93. Benson, Alexander.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Benson.

11. Benson, Edwin North.

Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson.
Seventh in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Roger North.

14. Biddle, Thomas, M. D.

Sixth in descent from William Biddle.

98. Biddle, William Foster.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle.

*10. Bradford, Thomas Hewson, M. D.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Langstaff.

79. Brice, Philip Howard.
Ninth in descent from Edward Lloyd.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Philemon Lloyd.

33. Brinton, John Hill, M. D.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

47. Brinton, John Hill, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

84. Brooke, George, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Major Robert Farmer.

90. Cadwalader, Charles Evert, M. D.
Fifth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

97. Cadwalader, Richard McCall.
Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

85. Chauncey, Charles.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

50. Cleemann, Richard Alsop, M. D.
Eighth in descent from James Mason.

35. Collum, Richard S., Captain, U. S. M. C.
Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Chapline.

76. Cooke, James Welch.
Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor Nicholas Cooke.

34. Crothers, Stevenson.
Sixth in descent from Major Daniel Whitehead.

100. de Benneville, James Seguin.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.

16. Devereux, Alfred.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.

51. Devereux, Frederick.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.

52. Dillard, Henry Kuhl.
Third in descent from Michael Hillegas.

15. Dulles, Andrew Cheves.
Sixth in descent from George Moris.
Third in descent from Captain William Heatly.

37. Egle, William Henry, M. D.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John George Miller.

94. Este, Charles.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.

*8. Gillespie, George Cuthbert.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Cuthbert.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

75. Greenough, Eben W.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.

53. Gilpin, George.
Fifth in descent from John Grubb.

80. Griscom, Clement Acton.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

102. Griscom, Robert Ellison.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

54. Grubb, Edward Burd.
Sixth in descent from John Grubb.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

20. Hall, Peter Penn-Gaskell, Major, U.S.A. (Retired.)
Sixth in descent from William Penn.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Barclay.

99. HART, BYERLY.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

21. HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN, REVEREND.
Seventh in descent from William Hayden.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from John Moore, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Return Strong.

17. HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

18. HOPKINSON, EDWARD.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson.

*6. HORNOR, WILLIAM MACPHERSON.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Macpherson.

69. HOUGH, OLIVER.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hough.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Holme.

55. HOUSTON, WM. CHURCHILL, JR.
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Melyn.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.

83. HUNTER, RICHARD STOCKTON.
Sixth in descent from Richard Stockton.

19. HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HARE.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.

22. JONES, CHARLES HENRY.
Eighth in descent from Captain Elbert Elbertson Stoutoff.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

38. Jones, Richmond Legh.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

56. Jordan, John Woolf.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Henry.

57. Klapp, William H., M. D.
Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted.

77. Landreth, Burnet, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Major-General John Bradstreet.

25. Lardner, James Laurence.
Fourth in descent from Lynford Lardner.

23. Large, James.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

59. Leach, Josiah Granville.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dimmock.
Ninth in descent from John Washbourne.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson.
Seventh in descent from Major John Keyes.

24. Lee, Edward Clinton.
Eleventh in descent from Lieutenant William Baulstone.
Eleventh in descent from John Brown, 1st.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

70. Lee, Edmund Jennings, M. D.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Lee.
Fourth in descent from Captain Richard Henry Lee.

Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Eighth in descent from Governor Richard Bennett.
Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Captain Randall Holden.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Theodorick Bland.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Harrison.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Holmes.
Seventh in descent from Governor Philip Ludwell.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Philip Ludwell.
Sixth in descent from Edmund Jennings.

60. Lennig, Charles F.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

78. Levis, Henry.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherell.

74. Levis, Samuel White.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherell.

39. Lewis, David, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.

40. Lewis, John Thompson, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis.

* 5. Lewis, William Fisher.
Ninth in descent from James Harrison.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.

58. Livingston, John Henry.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

81. Lloyd, Howard Williams.
Seventh in descent from John Blunston.
Seventh in descent from William Jenkins.

82. Macdonald, Malcolm.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

88. Marston, Henry Ward.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

61. Marston, John.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

91. Martin, Jonathan Willis.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Martin.

28. Mason, George Champlin, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Champlin.

* 3. Mifflin, James.
Fifth in descent from John Mifflin.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Stedman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.

26. Mifflin, William.
Fourth in descent from John Mifflin.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stedman.
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris.

* 7. Montgomery, Thomas Harrison.
Fifth in descent from Daniel Dulaney.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Thomas White.

27. Morris, Henry, M. D.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

103. Morton, Thomas George, M. D.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.

68. MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abell.

87. MUNSON, CYRUS LA RUE.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew Gilbert.

41. NORRIS, CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY.
Seventh in descent from Edward Middleton.
Sixth in descent from Governor Arthur Middleton.
Fifth in descent from Henry Middleton.

42. NORRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris.

43. PAGE, SAMUEL DAVIS.
Eighth in descent from John Page.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Matthew Page.
Sixth in descent from Mann Page, 1st.
Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Greene, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 1st.
Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Byrd, 3d.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Carter.
Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.
Fifth in descent from Governor William Nelson.

29. PAUL, JOHN RODMAN.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

92. PAUL, LAWRENCE TAYLOR.
Sixth in descent from John Rodman.

44. Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Patrick Anderson.

63. Powell, Washington Bleddyn.
Seventh in descent from William Biles.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherell.
Seventh in descent from William Yardley.

62. Prime, Frederick.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.

64. Platt, Franklin.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Flagg.

72. Potts, William John.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Hughes.

30. Reed, James Monroe, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

45. Rogers, James Slocum.
Eleventh in descent from Governor John Webster.
Tenth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Major John Mason.
Ninth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
Ninth in descent from William Pitkin.
Eighth in descent from William Pitkin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 2d.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel White.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh.

65. Savage, William Lyttleton.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

* 2 Shippen, Edward, M. D., Medical Director, U. S. N. (Retired.)
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.

46. Shippen, Edward.
Third in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.

89. Sylvester, William Wallace, Reverend, S. T. D.
Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

31. Spencer, John Thompson.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Augustin Heerman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Vaughan.
Seventh in descent from Major James Ringgold.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Thompson.

71. Starr, Isaac, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng.

*4. Stevens, Charles Ellis, Reverend, LL. D., D. C. L.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Stevens.
Ninth in descent from Major-General John Mason.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh.

68. Stryker, William Scudder.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Strÿcker.

105. Tyler, Sidney Frederick.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

* 9. Walbridge, Thomas Chester.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.

Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

67. WATMOUGH, JOHN G.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edward Watmough.

* 1. WAYNE, WILLIAM.
Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

32. WAYNE, WILLIAM, JR.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

104. WEBB, FRANCIS PARSONS.
Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.

66. WILLIAMS, CHARLES.
Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Wynne.

In Memoriam

36. George M. Coates, died November 12, 1894.

Mr. Coates was born in Philadelphia, March 29, 1845, and elected a member of the Society April 7, 1893. He was the son of Joseph P. H. Coates. He graduated from Haverford College in 1863, at the age of eighteen years, and the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him at the age of twenty-one.

He was a man of marked business ability, strong religious convictions, and great decision of character.

Mr. Coates was a devout member of the Episcopal Church, and was for twenty-one years a vestryman and seven years warden of Christ Church.

He was a member of the Historical Society, Geographical Society, Penn Club, Civil Service Reform Association, Citizens' Municipal Association, Forestry Association, and many other like societies.

He was most conscientious to aid and support these societies.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

THE Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland was incorporated at Baltimore, February 28, 1893, and organized March 25th, the two hundred and fifty-ninth anniversary of the landing of the first Maryland Colonists under Leonard Calvert. The first public meeting was held at the Maryland Historical Society's rooms, on November 22, 1893, the two hundred and sixtieth anniversary of the sailing of Calvert's expedition in the *Ark* and the *Dove* from Cowes, Isle of Wight, England, November 22, 1633. A Social Court was held on November 22, 1894. Eligibility for membership by descent from private soldiers subsequent to 1700 is not recognized by this Society.

OFFICERS AND GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL, 1895.

Governor.
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE.

Deputy-Governor.
MCHENRY HOWARD.

Lieutenant-Governor.
GENERAL JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT.

Secretary.
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.
Law Building, Baltimore.

Deputy-Secretary.
THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

Treasurer.
JOHN APPLETON WILSON.
5 East Lexington Street, Baltimore.

Registrar.
HENRY ASHTON RAMSAY.

Historian.
EDWIN HARVIE SMITH.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

BENNET BERNARD BROWNE, M. D.
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, JR.
DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS.
SAMUEL CLAGGETT CHEW, M. D.
RANDOLPH BARTON.
BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD.
JOHN SAVAGE WILLIAMS.
JOHN LIVINGSTON MINIS.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership :

Henry Stockbridge, Jr., Chairman.
George Norbury Mackenzie, Deputy-Chairman.
John Savage Williams.
John Appleton Wilson.
Thomas Marsh Smith.
John Livingston Minis.
Edwin Harvie Smith, Secretary.

Committee on Historical Documents :

Samuel Claggett Chew, M. D., Chairman.
General Bradley Tyler Johnson, Deputy-Chairman.
General Joseph Lancaster Brent.
Edward Reynolds.
John Philemon Paca.

Committee on Installations :

Wm. Henry DeCourcy Wright Thom, Chairman.
Benjamin Howell Griswold, Deputy-Chairman.
Richards Carson Meeker.
Matthew Smith Tyson.
Bennet Bernard Browne, M. D.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

27. Armstrong, Horatio Gates.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Henry Beekman, 2d.

43. Balch, Francis Du Pont.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.

47. Ballantine, Henry Watkins, Reverend.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

42. Burton, Robert.
Seventh in descent from John Curtis.
Fifth in descent from John Curtis.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.
Fifth in descent from William Plumsted.

23. Barton, Randolph.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

14. Brent, General Joseph Lancaster.
Sixth in descent from Captain George Brent.
Ninth in descent from Sir George Calvert.
Eighth in descent from Governor Leonard Calvert.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Calvert.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Stone.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sewell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.

13. Browne, Bennet Bernard, M. D.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Utie.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Richard Bennet.
Seventh in descent from Acting-Governor Robert Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Lowe.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smyth.

30. Chew, Fielder Bowie.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

*7. Chew, Samuel Claggett, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

50. Daves, John Collins.

Seventh in descent from Edward Foster.

29. Dennis, James Teackle.

Fifth in descent from John Dennis.
Tenth in descent from Captain Edmund Scarbrugh.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Edmund Scarbrugh.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Littleton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Southey Littleton.
Eighth in descent from Randall Revell.

32. Gill, William Harrison.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Ball, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Ball, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Harrison.
Sixth in descent from John Armistead.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Churchill.

*9. Griffith, William Ridgely.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

*8. Griswold, Benjamin Howell.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Griswold.
Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Francis Collins.
Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Clement.

39. Hall, Clayton Colman.
Seventh in descent from John Cutt.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Stickney.
Seventh in descent from William Ward.
Sixth in descent from John Ward.
Fifth in descent from Richard Ward.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Penhallow.
Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Pemberton.
Sixth in descent from James Trowbridge.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

38. Hoffman, Richard Curzon.
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Greenberry.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Hammond.

15. Howard, McHenry.
Seventh in descent from Edward Lloyd.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Philemon Lloyd.
Fifth in descent from President (Governor) Edward Lloyd.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Edward Lloyd.
Third in descent from Colonel Edward Lloyd.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Addison.

Sixth in descent from John Rousby.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Rousby.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Tasker.
Fifth in descent from Colonel George Plater.
Fifth in descent from Philip Key.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
Third in descent from Benjamin Chew.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Corbin.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Tayloe.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Tayloe.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Tayloe.

41. JENKINS, EDWARD AUSTIN.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

49. JENKINS, EDMUND PLOWDEN.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

* 10. JOHNSON, GENERAL BRADLEY TYLER.
Sixth in descent from Robert Tyler.

46. KEYSER, ROBERT BRENT.
Eleventh in descent from Sir George Calvert.
Tenth in descent from Governor Leonard Calvert.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Calvert.
Ninth in descent from Henry Sewall.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Stone.

Ninth in descent from Captain James Neale.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Brent.

*1. MACKENZIE, GEORGE NORBURY.
Ninth in descent from Robert Parke.
Ninth in descent from John Holgrave.
Ninth in descent from Edward Howell.
Eighth in descent from John Winchester.
Eighth in descent from Captain Stephen Williams.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Torrey.

21. MARSHALL, DAVID BARTON.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

17. MEEKER, RICHARDS CARSON.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

26. MINIS, JOHN LIVINGSTON.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.

48. MULLIKIN, HOWARD.
Seventh in descent from William Jenkins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Ball.
Seventh in descent from Major William Combes.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson.

45. NEFF, PETER.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smythe, 1st.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 2d.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 3d.

18. PACA, JOHN PHILEMON.
Fourth in descent from William Paca.

44. POULTNEY, WALTER DE CURZON.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

37. Ramsey, Henry Ashton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke.
Fifth in descent from Philip Key.
Seventh in descent from Captain-Lieutenant Luke Gardiner.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.

34. Reed, John Ludovicus.
Sixth in descent from William Reed.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

24. Reynolds, Edward.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Reynolds.

33. Shoemaker, Michael Myers.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hanyoost Herkimer.
Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.
Fourth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

20. Smith, Edwin Harvie.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

16. Smith, Thomas Marsh.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Neale.
Eighth in descent from Robert Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Francis Hutchins.
Seventh in descent from William Biles.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney.
Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

35. Stickney, George Henry.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

*4. Stockbridge, Henry.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Sixth in descent from John Allis, Soldier.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Daniel Warner.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Belden.

* 5. Stockbridge, Henry, Jr.

Sixth in descent from Charles Stockbridge.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Dickinson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson, Soldier.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden, Soldier.

* 2. Thom, William Henry DeCourcy Wright.

Fifth in descent from Solomon Wright.

* 3. Thomas, Douglas Hamilton.

Third in descent from Doctor Philip Thomas.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Acting-Governor Robert Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Thomas Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Richard Thompson.
Seventh in descent from William Randolph.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.
Sixth in descent from Mordecai Cook.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
Fifth in descent from Alexander Contee.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Hanson.
Fourth in descent from John Hanson.

51. Thomsen, Alonzo Lilly.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

* 6. Tiernan, Charles Bernard.

Ninth in descent from John Rolfe.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Bernard.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bernard.

28. TRIPPE, ANDREW CROSS.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Trippe.

12. TYSON, ANTHONY MORRIS.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

19. TYSON, MATTHEW SMITH.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

31. WARNER, CULBRETH HOPEWELL.

Seventh in descent from Major Cornelius Van Brunt.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Hopewell.

* 11. WILLIAMS, JOHN SAVAGE.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

22. WILLIAMS, MASON LOCKE WEEMS.

Ninth in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

36. WILSON, JAMES GULIAN.

Seventh in descent from James Saunders.
Fifth in descent from Darby Lux.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.

15. WILSON, JOHN APPLETON.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was organized April 5, and incorporated April 29, 1893.

The first annual dinner was held at Boston, on December 21, 1893. The Society held a dinner at the Essex Tavern, Salem, May 12, 1894, in commemoration of the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and the second regular annual dinner was held on December 21, 1894—"Forefathers' Day," being the two hundred and seventy-third anniversary of the landing of the *Mayflower's* band of Pilgrim Fathers. The Second General Court was held on this occasion.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Elected at a General Court held December 21, 1894.

Governor :

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT.

Deputy-Governor :

HENRY OSCAR HOUGHTON.

Lieutenant-Governor :

SAMUEL SWETT GREEN.

Secretary :

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Treasurer :

ABIJAH THOMPSON,
Winchester, Mass.

Registrar :

JAMES ATKINS NOYES,
Cambridge, Mass.

Historian :

WALTER GILMAN PAGE.

Surgeon :

MYLES STANDISH, M. D.

Chancellor :

MELVILLE MADISON BIGELOW.

Chaplain :

THE REVEREND GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

Edward Tobey Barker,
Albert Alonzo Folsom,
Walter Holbrook Draper.

Membership Committee:

Walter Kendall Watkins,
Abijah Thompson,
James Atkins Noyes,
Walter Gilman Page,
Edward Tobey Barker.

Auxiliary Committee on Louisburg Memorial:

Walter Kendall Watkins,
Walter Gilman Page,
John Anthony Remick.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

*2. Abbot, Francis Ellingwood.
Seventh in descent from George Abbot.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.
Third in descent from Captain Abiel Abbot.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Dodge.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Hale.

71. Adams, Edward Milton.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
Eleventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Ninth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Captain Ichabod Palmer.

30. Allen, Theodore Lathrop.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Captain Preserved Clapp.
Fifth in descent from Roger Clapp.
Fourth in descent from Major Jonathan Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford.

21. Appleton, Nathan.
Fifth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

65. Ayer, James Bourne, M. D.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Ayres.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Peter Ayer.
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.

46. Baldwin, Morton Griggs.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

*3. Barker, Edwin Tobey.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Loring.

34. Barrett, Edwin Shepard.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphrey Barrett.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Barrett.
Third in descent from Captain Nathan Barrett.

63. Bell, Charles Upham.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

29. Bent, Samuel Arthur.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joshua Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Drury.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Minott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Baker.

32. Bigelow, Melville Madison.
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.
Sixth in descent from Joshua Bigelow.

13. Bodge, George Madison, Reverend.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hunnewell.
Fifth in descent from John Harman.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Chute.
Fourth in descent from William Mayberry.

44. Brown, David Henry.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Ladd.

26. Chase, William Leverett.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Chase.
Eighth in descent from John Coolidge.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Jonas Bond.
Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Fuller.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Gale.

22. CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH.
Seventh in descent from John Churchill.
Eighth in descent from Deputy Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminister, Sr.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Fowle.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Fowle.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Jones, Jr.

62. CHURCHILL, NATHANIEL WILEY.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.

* 9. CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, M. D.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in descent from George Minot.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Minot.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Temple.

49. COFFIN, RUFUS.
Ninth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Ensign John Whitman.
Ninth in descent from Captain Nicholas Byram.
Eighth in descent from John Churchill.

47. COLLAMORE, JOHN HOFFMAN.
Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Collamore.

23. CORLISS, AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE, Captain, 8th Infantry, U. S. A.
Third in descent from Joshua Corliss.

80. Cushing, Harry Cooke, Jr.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

20. Dorman, William Barnes.

Fourth in descent from Timothy Dorman.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Fowler.
Fifth in descent from John Fowler.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Perkins.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gould.
Sixth in descent from William Peabody.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Warren, Sr.
Sixth in descent from John Spaford.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Hale.

10. Draper, Walter Holbrook.

Fifth in descent from John Draper.

* 7. Draper, William Franklin, M. C., Brigadier-General, U. S. V.

Fifth in descent from James Draper.

87. Fernald, Charles Augustus, M. D.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Fernald.

18. Folsom, Albert Alonzo.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

53. Foster, Francis Apthorp.

Eighth in descent from Edward Foster.
Eighth in descent from Richard Williams.
Fifth in descent from Captain Elijah Macomber.

57. Foster, George Whitfield.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Flint.

52. Gould, Levi Swanton.

Sixth in descent from John Gould.
Sixth in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Fifth in descent from John Whitmore.

91. Gragg, Isaac Saul.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

89. Green, Charles Montraville, M. D.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.
Eighth in descent from John Bent, Sr.
Eighth in descent from John Howe.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Drury.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Drury.
Seventh in descent from John Witherbee.

* 6. Green, Samuel Swett.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.

83. Griffith, Merriweather Hood.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

50. Guild, Chester, Jr.

Eighth in descent from John Guild.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Guild.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Guild.
Eighth in descent from John Woodcock.

86. Hale, Henry Appleton.

Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

19. Hall, George Franklin.

Eighth in descent from Captain Francis Norton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.
Seventh in descent from John Sargent.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Green.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Peabody.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Champney.
Seventh in descent from Jases Buckman.

30. HALL, LEWIS COLEMAN.

Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Hawes.
Eighth in descent from Job Lane.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Thurston.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Farrington.

69. HARTLEY, ISAAC SMITHSON, REVEREND.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.

84. HASTINGS, HENRY.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.

37. HEMENWAY, FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE.

Sixth in descent from Joshua Hemenway.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Timothy Tileston.

27. HOUGHTON, HENRY OSCAR.

Seventh in descent from Richard Bowen.
Sixth in descent from John White.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Lakin.
Sixth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
Fifth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Fifth in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Fourth in descent from William Divoll.
Fifth in descent from Abraham Temple.
Fourth in descent from Henry Willard.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Hooker Osgood.

39. Houghton, Henry Oscar, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Richard Bowen.
Seventh in descent from John White.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
Sixth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from John Divoll.
Fifth in descent from William Divoll.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Temple.
Fifth in descent from Henry Willard.
Fifth in descent from Corporal Hooker Osgood.

15. Howland, Daniel Webster.
Seventh in descent from Arthur Howland.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Barker.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Brintnall.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.

58. Hurd, Charles Russell.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt.

88. Jenks, Henry Fitch, Reverend.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Jenks.

74. Judson, William Voorhees, 1st Lieutenant, Engineer Corps, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Minor.

25. Lamson, Daniel Sanderson.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Lamson.

56. Larned, Francis Mason.
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.

40. MARTIN, WILLIAM PIERCE.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Frye.

35. MASON, CHARLES FRANK.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Fourth in descent from Captain Eliphalet Fales.

90. MCGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER.
Eighth in descent from John Cushing.

66. MORRIS, SEYMOUR.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
Second in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
Sixth in descent from John Johnson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.

*4. NOYES, JAMES ATKINS.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.

*5. PAGE, WALTER GILMAN.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Page.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Page.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Fifth in descent from Ensign James Springer.

64. PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR.
Sixth in descent from John Moulton.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Marston.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Nichols.

14. PHILBROOK, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON.
Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bacon,

82. PLAISTED, APPLETON HEATH.

Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

79. PUTNAM, GEORGE JACOB.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Putnam.
Fifth in descent from Captain Benjamin Putnam.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Putnam.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

24. READE, PHILIP, Captain, 3d Infantry, U. S. A.

Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.

45. REMICK, JOHN ANTHONY.

Third in descent from Quartermaster Joseph Remick.
Seventh in descent from William Titcomb.
Sixth in descent from Benaiah Titcomb.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Tristam Coffin.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Tristam Coffin.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Captain Cutting Noyes.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Cutting Noyes.
Third in descent from Joseph Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jacob Toppan.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Knapp.

67. REMICK, NINIAN BEALE, REVEREND.

Third in descent from Quartermaster Joseph Remick.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Tristam Coffin.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Cutting Noyes.
Third in descent from Joseph Noyes.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Knapp.

43. Remick, Timothy.
Third in descent from Quartermaster Joseph Remick.
Seventh in descent from William Titcomb.
Sixth in descent from Benaiah Titcomb.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Tristam Coffin.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Tristam Coffin.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Captain Cutting Noyes.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Cutting Noyes.
Third in descent from Joseph Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jacob Toppan.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Knapp.

28. Rich, James Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.

31. Rich, Thomas Phillips.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.

85. Rust, Nathaniel Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Rust.

70. Sargent, John Smith.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sargent.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Jones.

33. Sowdon, Arthur John Clark.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.

68. Sprague, Frank William.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.

55. Standish, Myles, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

38. Stratton, George Gardner.

Fifth in descent from Joseph Stratton.
Seventh in descent from William Ward.
Sixth in descent from Abraham How.

59. Swan, Robert Thaxter.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Thaxter.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Thaxter.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Thaxter.

* 8. Thompson, Abijah.

Third in descent from Abijah Thompson.
Eighth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Converse.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Sixth in descent from Major William Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker.
Fourth in descent from Edward Walker.
Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.

60. Thompson, John Taliaferro, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.
Fifth in descent from James Thompson.
Ninth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Caleb Simonds.
Seventh in descent from James Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel James Taylor.

61. TILTON, PALMER, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A. (Retired.)
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Tilton.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

75. TILTON, WARREN CODMAN.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Tilton.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

73. TUCKER, WILLIAM RUGGLES.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Richard Bourne.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Elder John Chipman.
Fifth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.

76. UPHAM, CHARLES CLIFTON.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

51. WADSWORTH, DEXTER EMERSON.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.

42. WADSWORTH, EDWIN DEXTER.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.

48. WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Burt.

* 1. WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Marshall.
Eighth in descent from John Fuller.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Mansfield.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.

11. WETHERBEE, WINTHROP.
Sixth in descent from John Wetherbee.
Seventh in descent from John How.
Seventh in descent from John Lovejoy.
Seventh in descent from John Thacher.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Thacher.

17. WHEELER, HORACE LESLIE, REVEREND.
Ninth in descent from Edward How.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burgess.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Sparhawk.
Eighth in descent from Edmond Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Stearns.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Abijah Brown.
Fourth in descent from Stephen Nye.

16. WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Willey.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Matthew Bridge.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

54. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM KLAPP.
Eighth in descent from Clement Plumsted.

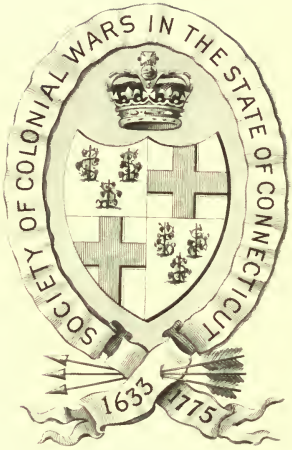
78. WILSON, FRED ALLAN.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Joseph Wilson.
Ninth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
Ninth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gerrish.

72. WINSTON, FREDERICK HAMPDEN.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Mohr McIntosh.

41. WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS.
Eighth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Converse.

Honorary Member :

MITCHELL, ZERVIAH GOULD.
Seventh in descent from Massasoit, Sachem of the Wampanoags.


SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1633
1775

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut was chartered April 26, 1893, and incorporated under the State Laws, May 21, 1893. The first General Court was held in New Haven on December 19, 1893, the two hundred and eighteenth anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight. The Second General Court was held on December 12, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Elected at the Second General Court, held December 12, 1894.

Governor :

PROFESSOR DANIEL C. EATON, (YALE).

Deputy Governor :

COLONEL GEORGE BLISS SANFORD, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor :

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

Chaplain :

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WILLIAMS, D. D., LL. D.

Secretary :

CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, M. D.
Bridgeport, Conn.

Treasurer :

CHARLES HOTCHKISS TROWBRIDGE.
Milford, Conn.

Registrar :

FRANK BUTLER GAY.
Hartford, Conn.

Historian :

HON. MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR.
Bridgeport, Conn.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Ralph William Cutler.
Hon. Abram Heaton Robertson.
General William Buel Franklin, U. S. A.
Charles Dudley Warner.
Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury.
Reverend Samuel Hart, D. D.
Hon. Lyman Denison Brewster.
General George Hare Ford, C. N. G.
J. Lawrence Chew.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership :

Hon. Morris Woodruff Seymour, *Chairman.*
Edward Vilette Raynolds, D. C. L.
Hon. Henry Gleason Newton.
Hon. William Hamersley.
Charles Samuel Ward, M. D.

Committee on Historical Documents :

Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury, *Chairman.*
Professor Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.
Reverend Francis Goodwin.
Reverend George Leon Walker, D. D.
Jonathan Trumbull.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

15. Baird, George William.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard.

* 9. Baldwin, Nathan Adolphus.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

95. Bishop, Henry Alfred, General, C. N. G.
Seventh in descent from Captain Benjamin Hitchcock.

77. Bishop, Timothy Huggins, M. D.
Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

23. Bissell, Evelyn Lyman, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Bissell.

28. Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.

89. Brainerd Leverett.
Fifth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

72. Brewster, Lyman Denison.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
Sixth in descent from Captain Martin Kellogg.

30. Brown, Charles Edwin.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.

37. Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M. D.

96. Bunce, Jonathan Brace.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Bunce.

75. Catlin, Abijah.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

69. Chapin, Charles Frederick.
Seventh in descent from Japhet Chapin.
Fifth in descent from Elisha Chapin.

67. Chew, James Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fifth in descent from Governor Jonathan Law.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Prentiss.

53. Coit, Robert.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

58. Collins, Atwood.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.

45. Cooley, Francis Rexford.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.

24. Cropper, John.
Ninth in descent from Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.

51. Curtis, Jonathan Strong, M. D.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Fifth in descent from Captain Moses Curtiss.

31. Cutler, Ralph William.
Seventh in descent from James Cutler.

60. Daggett, William Gibbons, M. D.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mahew.

44. Davis, Gustavus Pierrepont, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

71. Deming, Judson Keith.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant John Drury.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Washburn.

43. Dennis, Rodney.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Dennis.
Third in descent from the Reverend John Dennis.

27. Downes, William Elijah.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

* 7. Durand, William Cecil.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

33. Eaton, Daniel C., Professor.
Ninth in descent from John Clark.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Ensign John Beebe.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Fifth in descent from Amos Hurd.

88. Farnesworth, Frederick, M. D.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.

* 3. Ford, George Hare, Brigadier-General, C. N. G.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

84. Fowler, Franklin Hamilton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.
Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

54. Franklin, William Buel, Major-General, late U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.

14. French, William Freeman, M. D.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Buckingham.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Bryan.
Eighth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.

74. Gay, Frank Butler.
Ninth in descent from William Thrall.

32. Gooch, Frank Austin, Professor.
Seventh in descent from James Gooch.
Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

48. Goodwin, Francis, Reverend.
Third in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan.

34. Goodwin, James Junius.
Third in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan.

66. Grant, Thomas Page, M. D.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

46. Hamersley, William.
Fourth in descent from William Hamersley.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

21. Harrison, Lynde.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

40. Hart, Samuel, Reverend Professor, D. D.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
Eighth in descent from John Clark.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.

11. Heaton, John Edward.
Tenth in descent from John Johnson.
Ninth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
Tenth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Stearns.

41. Hooker, Edward William.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Sixth in descent from Cornet Jonathan Gilbert.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

76. Hungerford, Horace Catlin.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

29. Ingersoll, Colin Macrae, Jr.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend Jonathan Ingersoll.

85. Jarvis, Samuel Fermor, Reverend.

Sixth in descent from Anthony Hawkins.

Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.

92. Kimball, Arthur Reed.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Chapin.

52. Kingsbury, Frederick John.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Kingsbury, 1st.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Kingsbury, 2d.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.

61. Learned, Bela Peck.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.

Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

62. Learned, Walter.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.

13. Leete, Charles Sidney.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

70. Merriman, William Buckingham.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field.

Fifth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.

26. MILES, FREDERICK PLUMB.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Miles.

17. NEWTON, HENRY GLEASON.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

36. PARKHURST, CHARLES DYER, 1st Lieutenant 4th Artillery, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Williams.

39. PARMELE, GEORGE LUTHER.
Third in descent from Samuel Parmale.

94. PERKINS, J. DEMING.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

65. PIERCE, BRADFORD DE WITT.
Tenth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce.

50. PLUMB, HENRY BLACKMAN.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hurlbut.

* 8. POND, NICHOLAS MISPLEE.
Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.
Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Sir Charles Hobby.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.

79. RAYNOLDS, EDWARD VILETTE, D. C. L.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Raynolds.

59. ROBERTS, HENRY.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Taylor, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Taylor, 2d.

12. ROBERTSON, ABRAM HEATON.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

64. ROBINSON, LUCIUS FRANKLIN.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

55. SALISBURY, EDWARD ELBRIDGE, LL. D.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Quincy.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Walley.

25. SANFORD, GEORGE BLISS, Colonel, U. S. A. (Retired.)

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles.

Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

73. SANFORD, SAMUEL SIMONS, PROFESSOR.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.

38. SEYMOUR, MORRIS WOODRUFF.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

57. SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL.

Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.

56. SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

91. SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

20. SMITH, BRADISH JOHNSON.

Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

62. SMITH, EDWARD ALFRED, D. D., REVEREND.

Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.

19. SMITH, EDWIN PORTER.

Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

49. STEARNS, HENRY PUTNAM, M. D.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Stearns.

22. STODDARD, WILLIAM BUDDINGTON.

Ninth in descent from William Gibbard.

42. TAINTOR, GEORGE EDWIN.

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fourth in descent from Captain David Ellsworth.

10. TIBBALS, FREDERICK LEMUEL.

Eighth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

*5. TOMLINSON, CHARLES ABRAHAM.

Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

*4. TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES HOTCHKISS.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

93. TRUMBULL, JONATHAN.

Fourth in descent from Governor Jonathan Trumbull.

97. TURNER, LUTHER GUITEAU.

Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

87. TYLER, AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND.

Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

47. WALKER, GEORGE LEON, REVEREND, D. D.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Third in descent from Phineas Walker.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.
Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Eastman.

63. WALKER, WILLISTON, REVEREND.

Tenth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Eighth in descent from Major Nathan Gold.

*1. WARD, CHARLES SAMUEL, M. D.

Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gregson.

86. WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Warner.

18. WARREN, HERBERT CLEVELAND.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

82. WEBSTER, WILLIAM REUBEN, JR.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.

35. WESSELLS, HENRY WALTON, Colonel, C. N. G.
Ninth in descent from "Elder" John Strong.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

83. WHEELER, RALPH.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

90. WHITNEY, ELI, JR.
Eighth in descent from John Brown.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

78. WHITNEY, STEPHEN.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

16. WILLIAMS, JOHN, RT. REVEREND, D.D., LL.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Ephraim Williams.
Fourth in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

81. WOODWARD, JOSEPH GURLEY.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

80. WOOLSEY, THEODORE SALISBURY, PROFESSOR.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.
Seventh in descent from John Walley.

The Society of Colonial Wars

in the State of Connecticut

Hereby Certifieth that

of was chosen a Member of said Society in Conformity with the Articles of its Constitution on the day of in the year of Our Lord one thousand hundred and and of the founding of the Colony of Connecticut the

In Witness whereof We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the Society.

Governor.

Secretary.

State Society No.

General Society No.

Registrar.

TIFFANY & CO.

In Memoriam

6. Nathan Gillette Pond, died July 29, 1894.

Mr. Pond was a charter member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, being No. 6 on the roll of membership. He was the first Secretary, and the first Deputy Governor-General to the General Society.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia was organized, May 20 1893, with a membership of twelve and was incorporated on November 17, 1893. The first General Court was held on December 19, 1893, and officers were elected for the ensuing year. The membership at that date was 25. The second General Court and dinner took place December 19, 1894, in honor of the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

A constitution was adopted and printed during the month of December, 1894. Prior to that date the Society was governed by the Constitution used by the New York State Society.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, who is descended from an ancestor who fought in battle under Colonial authority, or who served as a Governor, Deputy-Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or member of the King's Council, or as a Military, Naval, or Marine Officer, Soldier, Sailor, Privateer, or Marine in the service of the Colonies, or under the banner of Great Britain in North America in the wars in which the said Colonies participated, or enrolled men from the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia, from May 13, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, provided the claim to eligibility is satisfactorily based upon the service of an ancestor who performed duty as above under Colonial sanction, or British enlistment in North America, either in garrison, in the field, or on the sea; or was descended from men who rendered conspicuous civil service in a period of warfare.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Elected at the Second General Court held at Washington, December 19, 1894.

Governor :
General Walter Wyman, U. S. M. H. S.

Deputy-Governor :
Captain Oscar Fitzalan Long, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor :
Doctor G. Brown Goode.

Secretary :
Joseph Cuyler Hardie,
War Department.

Deputy Secretary :
John William Henry.

Treasurer :
Joseph Frederick Batchelder,
516 9th Street N. W.

Registrar :
Captain Calvin Duvall Cowles, U. S. A.

Historian :
Alonzo Howard Clark.

Chaplain :
Rev. James Owen Dorsey.

Chancellor :
Edward Augustus Moseley.

Surgeon :
Albert Charles Peale, M. D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(To serve three years.)

Rear-Admiral Francis Asbury Roe, U. S. N.,
William Holcomb Webster,
Charles Waldo Haskins.

(To serve two years.)

General Richard N. Batchelder, U. S. A.,
Edward Augustus Moseley,
General Walter Wyman, U. S. M. H. S.

(To serve one year.)

Doctor G. Brown Goode,
James Bowen Johnson,
Alonzo Howard Clark.

Committee on Membership:

Charles F. T. Beale,
Captain Oscar Fitzalan Long, U. S. A.,
Frank Birge Smith,
William Holcomb Webster,
Charles Waldo Haskins.

Committee on Historical Documents:

Samuel Moore Shute, D. D.,
George Colton Maynard,
Alonzo Howard Clark,
Albert Charles Peale, M. D.,
James Bowen Johnson.

Committee on Installation:

Edward Augustus Moseley,
General Walter Wyman, U. S. M. H. S.
Henry Dearborn Saxton,
Frank Birge Smith,
Charles Edward Cooke.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

46. Baird, Absalom, Inspector-General U. S. A. (Retired.)
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Baird.

31. Batchelder, George Aiken.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

* 8. Batchelder, Joseph Frederick.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

* 7. Batchelder, Richard Napoleon, Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fourth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

32. Beale, Charles Frederick Tiffany.
Eighth in descent from Hendrickse Gerritse Van Wie.
Seventh in descent from Francis Wainwright.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Casparus Conyer.

43. Boyd, Allen Richards.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.

24. Clark, Alonzo Howard.
Tenth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clark.

* 9. COOKE, CHARLES EDWARD.
Fifth in descent from Captain (afterward General) Gideon Brownson.

36. COWLES, CALVIN DUVALL, Captain, 23d Infantry, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from John Cowles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Cowles.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Judd.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Judd.

*2. DAVENPORT, RICHARD GRAHAM, Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Brent.

38. FISHER, ROBERT STRETTLE JONES.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel David Jameson.

25. GOODE, GEORGE BROWN, Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution; in charge National Museum.
Seventh in descent from John Goode.
Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkin.
Ninth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Henry Lyon.

37. HARDIE, FRANCIS HUNTER, Captain, 3d Cavalry, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from Kilian Van Rensselaer.
Eighth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.
Eighth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.

26. HARDIE, JOSEPH CUYLER.
Ninth in descent from Kilian Van Rensselaer.
Eighth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.

Eighth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.

27. HASKINS, CHARLES WALDO.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Haskins.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Waite.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

44. HENRY, J. MALCOLM.
Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

30. HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM.
Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

19. HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Captain Timothy Hopkins.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Mark Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Captain Eleazer Hubbell.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Eleazer Hubbell.

42. HORTON, WILLIAM EDWARD.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Clarke.

47. HUIDEKOPER, FREDERICK WOLTERS.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.

18. JOHNSON, JAMES BOWEN.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

23. KEITH, ARTHUR.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Richardson.

28. KNOX, WILLIAM SALSBURY.

Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Sherburne.

21. LONG, OSCAR FITZALAN, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Simon Volkertsie Veeder.

Seventh in descent from Jan Pietersie Mabie.

*11. MASON, THEODORUS BAILEY MYERS, Lieutenant, U. S. N.

Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.

22. MEADE, RICHARD WORSAM, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.

Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Janna Meigs.

29. MAYNARD, GEORGE COLTON.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Maudesley (Moseley).

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Consider Maudesley (Moseley).

Fourth in descent from Josiah Moseley.

33. MERRILL, JAMES CUSHING, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.

*12. MOSELEY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.

Fourth in descent from Rev. Samuel Moseley.

Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor George Cleeves.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark.

Sixth in descent from John Weeks.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Tyng.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck.

Fourth in descent from Jabez Fox.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Brown.

*13. Peale, Albert Charles, M. D.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Seventh in descent from John Brewer.
Sixth in descent from George Stewart.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Patterson.

39. Pike, Charles Eliot.
Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.

5. Roe, Fayette Washington, Captain, 3d Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from John Roe.

*3. Roe, Francis Asbury, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (Retired).
Third in descent from John Roe.

6. Roe, George.
Fourth in descent from John Roe.

16. Saxton, Henry Dearborn.
Seventh in descent from John Catlin.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Catlin.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Catlin.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Seth Catlin.

*10. Shute, Samuel Moore, D. D.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Shute.

17. Smith, Frank Birge.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Ensign John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Gunn.

34. Smith, Robert Atwater.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

15. THOMPSON, GILBERT.
Fifth in descent from Josiah Keith.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Nash.

35. VAUGHAN, GEORGE TULLY, M. D., U. S. M. H. S.
Sixth in descent from Colonel James Nevil.

*4. WATMOUGH, JAMES H., Pay Director, U. S. N. (Retired).
Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Watmough.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

45. WEBSTER, JOSEPH RAWSON.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.

40. WEBSTER, WILLIAM HOLCOMB.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.

41. WELLS, BENJAMIN WARNER, JR.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

20. WYMAN, GENERAL WALTER, Surgeon-General, U. S. M. H. S.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman.
Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.

In Memoriam

14. Reverend James Owen Dorsey, died February 4, 1895.

The Reverend Mr. Dorsey was born in 1849 in Baltimore, and died in Washington. He was the first Chaplain of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, and took an active interest in its welfare. He was connected with the Bureau of Ethnology, and greatly interested in the work of civilizing the Indians. In May, 1871, he was a missionary among the Ponca Indians, whose language he learned. He published numerous works among the reports of his Bureau, his latest book being entitled "Omaha Dwellings, Furniture, and Implements."

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey was organized May 1, 1894; chartered by the General Society of Colonial Wars, May 8, 1894. First meeting of the Society to receive the charter and to elect officers, May 10, 1894. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey, July 26, 1894. Meeting on this day at the house of His Excellency, General Edward Burd Grubb, Edgewater Park, on the Delaware River, opposite the spot where Washington and Lafayette first met.

OFFICERS OF SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Governor :

General Edward Burd Grubb.

Deputy-Governor :

General William Scudder Stryker.

Lieutenant-Governor :

Walter Chandler.

Secretary :

George Ellsworth Koues,
Elizabeth, N. J., and 120 Broadway, New York.

Treasurer :

William Morris Deen.
Short Hills, N. J.

Registrar :

Rev. Frank Landon Humphreys, S. T. D.
Morristown, N. J.

Historian :

Howard Coghill.

Chaplain :

Rev. Ashbel Green Vermilye, D. D.

Chancellor :

Hon. Clifford Stanley Sims.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(To serve three years.)

Pierrepont Edwards,
Malcolm Macdonald,
William John Potts.

(To serve two years.)

George C. Thomas,
Bradford Darrach,
Charles Burnham Squier.

(To serve one year.)

George S. Wylie,
William Fellowes Morgan,
Frank O. Briggs.

Membership Committee :

George Christian Kobbe, *Chairman*,
Walter Chandler,
George Ellsworth Koues,
William Morris Deen.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

21. ADAMS, WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN.
Ninth in descent from Major William Phillips.

23. BRIGG, FRANK OBADIAH.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.

*4. CHANDLER, WALTER.
Eighth in descent from Major Job Chandler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.

*6. COGHILL, HOWARD.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

14. DARRACH, BRADFORD.
Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Francis Rombouts.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.

*11. DEEN, WILLIAM MORRIS.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Jennings.
Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Turpin.

*8. EDWARDS, PIERREPONT.

Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.

*2. GRUBB, EDWARD BURD, GENERAL.

Sixth in descent from John Grubb.

Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

*10. HUMPHREYS, FRANK LANDON, REVEREND, S. T. D.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

19. HUMPHREYS, FREDERICK H.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

16. KOBBE, GEORGE CHRISTIAN.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Rogers.

* 5. KOUES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Ninth in descent from General Johannes de La Montagne.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Winthrop Hilton.

Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

* 7. MACDONALD, MALCOLM.

Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.

17. MILNOR, THOMAS WILLIAM.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

15. MORGAN, WILLIAM FELLOWES.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Morgan.

*1. POTTS, WILLIAM JOHN.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Hughes.

*12. SIMS, CLIFFORD STANLEY, HON.
Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

20. SQUIER, CHARLES BURNHAM.
Fifth in descent from Stephen Crane.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ephraim Terrill.

*3. STRYKER, WILLIAM SCUDDER, Adjutant-General, N. G. N. J.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Stryker.

13. THOMAS, GEORGE CUMMINGS.
Eighth in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant David Provost.
Sixth in descent from Colonel David Provost.
Fifth in descent from Captain David Provost.

22. TOLER, HENRY PENNINGTON.
Ninth in descent from John Ogden.
Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Major William Sandford, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Ward.

*9. VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN, REVEREND, D. D.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

18. WYLIE, GEORGE SANDFORD.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Virginia was organized June 28, 1894, at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, and chartered by the General Council November 12, 1894. The first Court was held in the rooms of the Virginia Historical Society, December 29, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

Elected at a Court held on December 29, 1894.

Governor :

JOSEPH BRYAN.

Deputy-Governor :

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS WALKER.

Lieutenant-Governor :

VIRGINIUS NEWTON.

Secretary :

THOMAS BOLLING, JR.,
Box 404, Richmond, Va.

Treasurer :

THOMAS BOLLING, JR., *pro tem.*

Registrar :

EDWARD C. MAYO.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

*9. Bolling, Thomas, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Bolling.

10. Bryan, Joseph.
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Bryan.

*3. Cabell, James Alston.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Cabell.

11. Carter, Thomas Nelson.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Carter.

*2. Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.
Fourth in descent from Adjutant Thomas Walker.

*4. Lyons, James.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne.

*7. Mayo, Edward C.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.

*8. Newton, Virginius.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Corbin.

*1. Walker, Gustavus Adolphus.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

*6. Walker, John Garland.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.

*5. Walker, William James.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire was organized, September 27, 1894, at Concord, incorporated under the laws of the State of New Hampshire, September 28, 1894, and chartered by the General Council, November 12, 1894.

The first General Court was held, December 11, 1894, in the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society, at Concord, and the officers and committees for the ensuing year elected.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Elected at the First General Court, held December 11, 1894, at Concord, N. H.

Governor:

Hon. Henry Oakes Kent.

Deputy-Governor:

William Lithgow Willey, S. D.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook.

Secretary:

Franklin Senter Frisbie,
P. O. Box 70, Penacook, N. H.

Treasurer:

George Albert Senter.

Registrar:

Charles Calhoun Philbrook.

Chaplain:

Reverend Charles Langdon Tappan, M. A.

Chancellor:

Colonel Adolphus Skinner Hubbard, U. S. V.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Franklin Thomason Beatty, M. D.,
Hosea Emery Bowen,
Henry Stedman Jackson.

Committee on Membership:

William Lithgow Willey, S. D.,
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook,
Franklin Senter Frisbie,
Reverend Charles Langdon Tappan,
George Albert Senter.

Delegates to the General Society:
Elected December 11, 1894.

Franklin Thomason Beatty, M. D.,
Franklin Senter Frisbie,
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook,
Henry Stedman Jackson,
William Lithgow Willey, S. D.

Auxiliary Committee on Louisbourg Memorial.

Colonel Henry Oakes Kent, U. S. V.,
Reverend Charles Langdon Tappan,
Franklin Senter Frisbie,
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook,
William Lithgow Willey, S. D.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

* 14. BANGS, CHARLES MCCLARY.
Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.

* 7. BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN.
Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.

18. BEATTY, FRANKLIN THOMASON, M. D.
Sixth in descent from Governor Jean Paul Jacquett.

* 12. BOWEN, GEORGE HENRY.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery.
Eighth in descent from James Emery.

* 10. BOWEN, HOSEA EMERY.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery.
Eighth in descent from James Emery.

* 11. CLAPP, FREDERIC WALTER.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Clapp.

17. DENIS, AUGUSTUS HENRY.
Sixth in descent from William Hall.

* 3. FRISBIE, FRANKLIN SENTER.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
Eighth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Timothy Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell.

*9. GROSS, GEORGE HERBERT.
Eighth in descent from Robert Clement.

15. HUBBARD, ADOLPHUS SKINNER, Colonel, U. S. V.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Hubbard.
Sixth in descent from Caleb Hubbard.
Fourth in descent from Peter Hubbard, Sr.

*8. JACKSON, HENRY STEDMAN.
Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Spring.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Stone.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Greenwood.

*6. KENT, HENRY OAKES, Colonel, U. S. V.
Third in descent from Colonel Jacob Kent.

*13. PHILBROOK, CHARLES CALHOUN.
Third in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.

*1. PHILBROOK, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON.
Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bacon.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.

16. PLAISTED, SHERIDAN.
Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

*5. SENTER, GEORGE ALBERT.
Seventh in descent from Robert Clement.

*4. TAPPAN, CHARLES LANGDON, REVEREND.
Sixth in descent from Captain Tristram Heard.

*2. WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, S. D.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Willey.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Bridge.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont was chartered November 12, 1894, and incorporated under the State Laws November 20, 1894. The first General Court was held at Montpelier, November 20, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

Elected at the first General Court, held November 20, 1894.

Governor:

General Theodore Safford Peck.

Deputy-Governor:

Colonel William Seward Webb.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Governor Urban Andrain Woodbury.

Secretary:

John Grant Norton,
St. Albans, Vt.

Treasurer:

Colonel Charles Spooner Forbes,
St. Albans, Vt.

Registrar:

Hon. Hiram A. Huse.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Colonel George Grenville Benedict,
Frederick Nash Morton,
Colonel Truman Chittenden Fletcher,
Colonel Robert J. Kimball,
Horace Edward Dyer,
Austin Weld Fuller.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

* 7. Benedict, George Grenville, Colonel and A. D. C.
Fourth in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.

* 1. Chittenden, Edward Alonzo, Colonel and A. D. C.
Seventh in descent from William Chittenden.
Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Chittenden.

* 11. Dillingham, William Paul, Ex-Governor of Vermont.
Fourth in descent from John Dillingham.

* 15. Dyer, Horace Edward, Captain, V. N. G.
Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Chapman.

* 6. Fletcher, Truman Chittenden, Colonel and A. D. C.
Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Chittenden.

* 12. Forbes, Charles Spooner, Colonel and A. D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from David Alden.
Seventh in descent from Governor Constant Southworth.
Seventh in descent from James Cutler.
Seventh in descent from Richard Sares.
Sixth in descent from John Hull.

* 14. Fuller, Austin Weld, Captain, U. S. V.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.

* 10. Huse, Hiram Augustus, Hon.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.

* 9. KIMBALL, ROBERT JACKSON, Colonel and A. D. C.
Fourth in descent from Robert Bradish.

* 4. MORTON, FREDERICK NASH.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Ellison.

* 5. NOBLE, ROBERT.
Fifth in descent from Captain Eli Noble.

* 13. NORTON, JOHN GRANT.
Ninth in descent from John Norton.
Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Jones.

* 2. PECK, THEODORE SAFFORD, Major General and Adjutant and Inspector General, V. N. G.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Peck.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Jeremiah Peck.
Sixth in descent from Elias Keyes.

16. SMITH, EDWARD CURTIS, Colonel and A. D. C.
Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

*3. WEBB, WILLIAM SEWARD, Colonel and I. R. P., V. N. G.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

* 8. WOODBURY, URBAN ANDRAIN, Governor of Vermont.
Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury.
Fourth in descent from James Woodbury.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois was chartered by the State of Illinois on October 13, 1894, and by the General Society on November 12, 1894.

On December 7, 1894, a meeting was called by the incorporators, to be held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, at which time a constitution and by-laws were adopted and officers chosen.

The first annual banquet was held at the Union League Club on the evening of December 19, 1894, the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society is the same as that of the General Society, except legislative service unaccompanied by military record is not recognized.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Elected at the meeting of the charter members, held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, December 7, 1894.

Governor:

CAPTAIN PHILIP READE, U. S. A.

Deputy-Governor:

EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL.

Lieutenant-Governor:

FREDERICK H. WINSTON.

Secretary:

SEYMOUR MORRIS.
142 La Salle Street.

Deputy Secretary:

WILLIAM RUGGLES TUCKER.

Treasurer:

LYMAN D. HAMMOND.
177 La Salle Street.

Registrar:

JOHN S. SARGENT,
145 Monroe Street.

Historian:

HENRY SHERMAN BOUTELL.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Rodman C. Pell,
Charles Cromwell,
Samuel E. Gross.

Committee on Membership:

Seymour Morris,
Edward M. Teall,
Edward M. Adams.

Entertainment Committee:

George F. Bissell,
Rodman C. Pell.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

* 10. Adams, Edward Milton.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Tenth in descent from William Collier.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.

25. Baker, Frank.
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Eighth in descent from James Cutler.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from John Wheeler.

* 16. Benedict, Robert Patterson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Benedict.

* 8. Bissell, George Francis.
Third in descent from Captain Ozias Bissell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

* 14. Boutell, Henry Sherman.
Seventh in descent from John Boutell.

* 11. Cromwell, Charles.
Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.

23. Eaton, Alfred Beers.
Fourth in descent from Amos Hurd.

* 13. Gross, Samuel Eberly.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.

24. Hall, Lemuel Ruggles.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

* 6. Hammond, Lyman Dresser.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Hammond.
Eighth in descent from John Plumb.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Third in descent from Captain Richard Dresser.

18. Jordan, Scott.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Cleveland.

* 15. Lombard, Josiah Lewis.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Roberts.

20. Miller, Charles Kingsbury.
Seventh in descent from Richard Borden.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Almy.

* 1. Morris, Seymour.
Eighth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Converse.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Josiah Converse.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Richardson.

* 12. Pell, Rodman Corse.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Governor Walter Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Zoeth Howland.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Sixth in descent from Deputy Governor William Robinson.

17. Pierce, Frederick Clifton.
Eighth in descent from John Whitney.

* 2. Reade, Philip, Captain, 3d Infantry, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.

* 5. SARGENT, JOHN SMITH.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sprague.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

21. STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.

* 7. TEALL, EDWARD MCKINSTRY.
Third in descent from Surgeon Oliver Teall.
Fifth in descent from Stephen Paine.

* 3. THOMPSON, JOHN TALIAFERRO, Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.

* 4. TUCKER, WILLIAM RUGGLES.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Blake.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortland.

* 9. WINSTON, FREDERICK HAMPDEN.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Mohr McIntosh.

19. WOODBRIDGE, JONATHAN EDWARDS.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.

22. WYMAN, WALTER CHANNING.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman.

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri was the first one organized in a Western State, having met at the Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, with twenty-four charter members on November 22, 1894, and fully organized. It was chartered by the General Council, November 12, 1894.

The Society adopted as the date for the General Court, October 10th, which date commemorates the possession of Fort Chartres, and the battle of Point Pleasant. For by the Treaty of Paris, concluded February 10, 1763, the question which had been in doubt for a century whether French or English domination should control this continent was settled for all time. By this treaty Canada and that portion of Louisiana between the Alleghanies and the Mississippi came into possession of Great Britain.

Captain Stirling with a company of the 42d Highlanders came down the Ohio in boats from Fort Pitt, arriving early in October, 1765. On the 10th day of that month he relieved the French Commander of Fort Chartres, St. Ange, who for some months had been under orders to give up the fort whenever a force of British came to relieve him. These were the first English troops that ever put foot in the Illinois country.

Fort Chartres, built by the French in 1720, was, in its time, the strongest fortress in America. Its ruins are on the left bank of the Mississippi River in Randolph County, Illinois, fifty miles south of St. Louis, and sixteen miles northwest of Kaskaskia.

October 10, 1774, occurred the battle of Point Pleas-

ant, at the junction of the Kanawha with the Ohio River. This was a most important battle, and the complete victory over the Indians under Cornstalk put an end to their assaults upon our frontiers.

Both these events were important Colonial footsteps in the direction of the West.

The rules laid down by the General Society as to eligibility to membership were adopted by this Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Elected at a Court, November 22, 1894.

Governor :

PROF. ALEXANDER FREDERICK FLEET, A. M., LL. D.
Mexico, Mo.

Deputy-Governor :

DR. JOHN GREEN,
2670 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Lieutenant-Governor :

CURTISS CRANE GARDINER,
Security Building, St. Louis.

Secretary :

HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER, A. M., Ph. D.,
Turner Building, St. Louis.

Deputy-Secretary :

HENRY LEVERETT CHASE,
8 North Main Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer :

HENRY PURKITT WYMAN,
101 South Main Street, St. Louis.

Registrar :

HENRY CADLE,
Bethany, Mo.

Historian :

JAMES THOMAS SANDS,
Roe Building, St. Louis.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Prof. Alexander Frederick Fleet,
Curtiss Crane Gardiner,
Henry Purkitt Wyman,
Richard Aylett Barret,
Esek Steere Ballord,
George Amos Newcomb,
William Henry Gregg,
Dr. John Green,
Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer,
Henry Cadle,
John Scott Carter,
John Crocker Foote,
Clarence Conde Obear,
Dr. Horatio Nelson Spencer,
Hon. Henry Littleton Edmunds.

Committee on Membership :

Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer,
Charles Hadley Wyman,
Norris Bradford Gregg,
Frank Obear,
James Thomas Sands.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

24. Adams, William Porter.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Adams.

* 8. Ballord, Esek Steere.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Ballord.
Third in descent from Zaccheus Ballord.
Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde.
Seventh in descent from John Tower.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Sixth in descent from James Gooch.
Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
Fifth in descent from John Valentine.

17. Barret, Richard Aylett.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Winston.

25. Brush, Edmund Cone.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Spencer.

* 1. Cadle, Henry.
Fifth in descent from Ensign James Johnson.

* 12. Carter, John Scott.
Sixth in descent from Robert Carter.

21. Chase, Henry Leverett.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.

22. Chase, Robert Savage.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.

* 7. Eastman, Lauren Chase.
Sixth in descent from Peter Tilton.

1. EDMUNDS, HENRY LITTLETON, HON.

Ninth in descent from Governor John West.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Browne.

* 2. FLEET, ALEXANDER FREDERICK, A. M., LL. D., PROFESSOR.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.

15. FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

* 4. GARDINER, CURTISS CRANE.

Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.

* 9. GREEN, JOHN, M. D.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.

19. GREGG, NORRIS BRADFORD.

Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

18. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY.

Third in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

20. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

23. NEWCOMB, GEORGE AMOS.

Fourth in descent from Isaac Newcomb.

* 10. OBEAR, CLARENCE CONDE.

Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.

* 11. OBEAR, FRANK.

Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.

*3. Sands, James Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Sands.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.

14. Spencer, Horatio Nelson, M. D.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Pratt.

13. Spencer, Hon. Selden Palmer, A. M., Ph. D.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Pratt.

*6. Wyman, Charles Hadley.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehimiah Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.

*5. Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehimiah Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.

SUMMARY.

The New-York Society, ...		472	
Died, ...	5		
Resigned, ...	2		
Failed to qualify, ...	1		
Transferred, ...	39—	47—	425
The Pennsylvania Society, ...		105	
Died, ...		1—	104
The Maryland Society, ...		51	
Transferred, ...		1—	50
The Massachusetts Society, ...		90	
Transferred, ...		1—	89
The Connecticut Society, ...		97	
Died, ...	1		
Transferred, ...	1—	2—	95
The District of Columbia Society, . .		47	
Died, ...	1		
Resigned, ...	1—	2—	45
The New Jersey Society, ...			23
The Virginia Society, ...			11
The New Hampshire Society, . . .			18
The Vermont Society, ...			16
The Illinois Society, ...			25
The Missouri Society, ...			25
Membership, January, 1895, . . .			926

Correction of errors and notification of omissions should be sent to the Secretary-General, through the Secretaries of the State Societies, that changes may be noted by them.

The degree of descent is counted by including the member and excluding the ancestor through whom eligibility is claimed.

ERRATUM.

READ IN CONNECTICUT SOCIETY,

76. HUNGERFORD, *CLARENCE* CATLIN.

INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

(ANCESTORS IN SMALL CAPS. THE NUMBER INDICATES THE PAGE.)

ABEL, LIEUTENANT PRESERVED, —— 1724. Served in King Philip's War. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant in Captain Gallup's Company in Sir William Phips's Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Munro, Wilfred H., 102.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.

ABBOT, CAPTAIN ABIEL, 1741–1809, Wilton. Commissioned Captain, February 16, 1769, Province of New Hampshire.
Abbott, Francis E., 121.

ABBOT, GEORGE, 1615–1681. In garrison at Andover, Mass., in King Philip's War.
Carney, Sidney H., Jr., 38.
Abbott, Francis E., 121.

ABBOT, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1704–1793. Second Foot Company, Town of Andover, Fourth Regiment of Militia, Essex County, Mass., Colonel Richard Saltonstall, 1754, French and Indian War.
Abbot, Francis E., 31, 121.

ADAMS, DANIEL, 1652–1713. Served under Major Willard in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 37.

ADAMS, ENSIGN EDWARD, 1630–1716. Ensign, 1681, 1702. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '92, 1702, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Adams, Edward M., 121.

ADAMS, GEORGE, —— 1696. Served in Captain Joseph Sill's Company in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 37.

ADAMS, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1604 – 1676. Lieutenant, Medfield, Mass., Train Band, King Philip's War. Killed February 21, 1676.
Adams, Henry H., 31.

ADAMS, SERGEANT THOMAS. Served in the Company of Captain Stephen Whipple, Colonel Plaisted's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, on the Expedition to Crown Point, 1756. Also Quality Sergeant in Captain Whipple's Company, Colonel Berie's Regiment, at Fort Edward, 1756.
Adams, William Porter, 186.

ADDISON, COLONEL JOHN, 1678–1706, of Cumberland, England. Captain, 1692. Colonel, 1695. Member of the Council, 1691–1705. Province of Maryland.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78.
Howard, McHenry, 113.

ADDISON, COLONEL THOMAS, —— 1729. Member of the Provincial Council of Maryland, 1710–1726.
Howard, McHenry, 113.

ALDEN, DAVID. Assistant, Plymouth Colony.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.

ALDEN, JOHN, 1599–1687. One of the signers of the origi-

nal Mayflower compact. Member under arms of Captain Miles Standish's Duxburough Company, 1643. Assistant, 1633–41, and 1650–86. Deputy to the General Court, 1641–49. Member of the Council of War, 1653–60, and 1675–76, Plymouth Colony.
Chapman, Thomas B., 39.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 49.
Jackson, Alfred Barney, 55.
Reed, Henry Bidblack, 68.
Stringer, George A., 76.
Tompkins, Hamilton B., 79.
Winter, Francis A., 88.
Lee, Edward Clinton, 99.
Reed, James M. Jr., 103.
Barker, Edwin Tobey, 122.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
Gragg, Isaac Saul, 125.
Curtis, Jonathan S., 139.
Skinner, William C., 144.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN JONATHAN. Served in King Philip's War.
Reed, Henry Bidblack, 68.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN PRINCE, 1718–1804. Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse, 3d Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut, 1758. Lieutenant, 1760. Captain subsequently; wounded in a skirmish near Ticonderoga, 1758.
Reed, Henry Bidblack, 68.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1684–1761. Served in Captain Joseph Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's War, 1720–24.
Allen, Frederick Percival, 31.
ALLERTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1630–1702. Major, under Colonel John Washington, of Virginia Forces, in expedition against the Indians, 1675. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1676. Member of the Council, 1683.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
ALLERTON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR ISAAC, —— 1659. Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621–24.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
Watkins, Walter K., 132.
ALEXANDER, MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM, 1726–1783. Earl of Sterling, Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp, Somerset Militia, 1775. Attorney-General and Member of the King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1761. Served with distinction in the Revolution.
Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 70.
ALLIS, JOHN, 1642–1691. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
ALLIS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, —— 1676. Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop, 1672. Slain in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
ALLYN, MATTHEW, —— 1671, Windsor. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636. Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648–57. Assistant, 1658–67. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1660–64.
Metcalf, James Betts, 59.
Orne, Henry Merrill, 64.
Allen, Theodore Lathrop, 121.
ALMY, CHRISTOPHER, 1632–1713. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court, 1690. Same year chosen Assistant to Gov-

ernor Andros. February 27, 1690, chosen or elected Governor of Rhode Island, but refused to serve. August, 1693, Messenger to England from Rhode Island.
Miller, Charles Kingsbury, 180.
ALMY, COLONEL JOB. Deputy from Warwick to the Colonial Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670–72. Commissioner to treat with the Indian sachems, May 7, 1673.
Davies, Julien T., 42.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 48.
ANDERSON, CAPTAIN PATRICK, 1719–1793. Captain, 1755, Province of Pennsylvania, during French and Indian War.
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 103.
ANDREWS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. Sergeant, New Haven Train Band, 1639. Lieutenant of Artillery, 1648.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
APPLETON, MAJOR ISAAC, 1664–1747, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant in Port Royal Expedition, 1707. Major, Essex County Regiment.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.
APPLETON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1622–1699. Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, 1658, Ipswich, Mass.
Emery, Rufus, 45.
APPLETON, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1624–1696, of Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, six terms, between 1668 and 1680. Lieutenant, 1668. Captain, 1675. Major and Commander-in-chief of Massachusetts Troops, 1665. In command of Masssachusetts Troops at Springfield, Hatfield, and at the Great Swamp Fight. Sergeant-Major of the South Essex Regiment, 1682. Assistant, 1681–86 and 1689–92. Imprisoned by Sir Edmund Andros, 1687, for refusing to pay taxes levied without the consent of the Council.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
Appleton, Nathan, 121.
Hale, Henry Appleton, 125.
Plaisted, Appleton Heath, 129.
Plaisted, Sheridan, 171.
APTHORPE, CHARLES WARD, 1737–1797. Member of King's Council, 1763–75.
Bibby, Andrew A., 35.
ARMISTEAD, JOHN, of Gloucester Co., Virginia. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1685, and appointed to the Council, 1687.
Gill, William H., 111.
ARMSTRONG, COLONEL JOHN, 1725–1795, of the Pennsylvania Provincial Forces, Braddock's Campaign. Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittanning, September 8, 1756, *completely destroying their settlement, himself being wounded during the assault,* for which services the City of Philadelphia voted him a silver medal. He served at Forts Loudon and Pitt, 1764; in the expedition against the Susquehannas, 1763; and commanded the Highlanders and Pennsylvania Troops in the expedition against Fort Duquesne.

Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Herman, John Armstrong, 52, 98.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
ARNOLD, GOVERNOR BENEDICT, 1615–1678. First Governor of Rhode Island, 1657–60, 1662–63.
Jones, Shipley, 56.
ASHBY, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served in the Virginia line at Fort Loudon, Va., in the expedition of General Braddock against the French and Indians, and subsequently in various movements of the Virginia Troops, especially at the battle of Point Pleasant on the Ohio, commanding a company.
Bayne, Howard Randolph, 33.
ATHERTON, MAJOR-GENERAL HUMPHREY, —— 1661. Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1638, and nine terms afterwards. Speaker, 1653. Assistant, 1654–61. Lieutenant, 1645. Captain, 1646. Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650. Commanded expedition against Pesoacus, a Narragansett chief, 1650. Major-General, 1661.
Sill, John Targee, 73.
Smith, Gouverneur Mather, 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
Hall, Clayton Coleman, 112.
Deming, Judson K., 139.
ATLEE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL JOHN, 1739–1786. Lieutenant in Colonel Clapham's Augusta Regiment. Served in the Forbes Campaign, 1758. Afterward promoted Captain.
Barber, E. Atlee, 95.
AVERY, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1620–1694. Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Company. Served throughout King Philip's War in command of forty English from Stonington, New London, and Lyme. In 1676 was Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier. Was in the Great Swamp Fight. Twelve times Deputy to the General Court, 1656–80.
Avery, Frank Montgomery, 31.
Morgan, James Henry, 61.
Morgan, William Webb, 61.
Valentine, Samuel H., 81.
Adams. Edward M., 121.
AVERY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, JR., 1646–1732. Lieutenant in the Connecticut Colonial Forces during the frontier wars.
Avery, Frank Montgomery, 31.
AVERY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, Dedham. Lieutenant, Dedham Company, 1673. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court, 1669, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.
AYER, CORNET PETER, 1633–1699. Cornet of the Haverhill Company and Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court eight terms, from 1683 to 1698, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Ayer, James B., 121.
AYRES, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1675, of Brookfield. Captain in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Killed by Indians at Brookfield, 1675.
Ayer, James B., 121.

BACKUS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1640–1721. Norwich. Sergeant of Train Band, Ensign, 1680. Lieutenant,

1693. Deputy to the General Court, 1680–89, Colony of Connecticut.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
BACON, BENJAMIN, 1688–1727. Soldier in Captain John Lane's Company, 1703–13; served in the Billerica Troop of Horse, in Queen Anne's War, at the relief of Dunstable, Mass., July, 1706.
Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon, 128, 171.
BAILEY, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1705–1798. Captain of Militia, Lancaster County, 1746, Province of Pennsylvania.
Beekman, James William, 34.
BAIRD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1760. Ensign in General Forbes's Regiment in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758. Lieutenant, 1759, Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.
Baird, Absalom, 151.
BAKER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1631–1718. Deputy nine terms, from 1663, and Captain of the Topsfield and Andover Troop of Horse, 1713.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
Bent, Samuel A., 122.
BALDWIN, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1726–1781. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1762. Captain, 1767. Colonial Forces of Connecticut, French and Indian Wars.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
BALL, CAPTAIN ALLING, —— 1700. Captain of the New Haven Militia, 1643.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
BALL, CAPTAIN ALLING, JR., 1656–1710. Captain of the New Haven Militia.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
BALL, SAMUEL, 1648–89. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
BALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, —— 1722. Lieutenant, Talbot County Militia, 1696, Province of Maryland.
Mullikin, Howard, 114.
BALL, COLONEL WILLIAM, SR., who in March, 1675, was empowered by the Virginia Assembly to impress men and horses against the Indians.
Gill, William H., 111.
BALL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, JR., 1641–1694. Of Lancaster County Militia, Virginia.
Gill, William H., 111.
BALLORD, NATHANIEL W. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
BALLORD, ZACCHEUS, 1731–1807. Enrolled in Captain Eames's Company in French and Indian War, 1754–63.
Ballord, Ezek Steere, 186.
BARBER, CAPTAIN GEORGE. Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
Sanger, W. Cary, 70.
BARBER, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1614–1662. Soldier in the Pequot War.
Norton, Edward L., 62.
BARBOUR, HUGH, 1715 – 1800. Of Captain George Berry's Company, 1747.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BARBOUR, JOHN. Of Major Samuel Moody's Command at the Fort at New Casco, 1716.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BARCLAY, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1648–1690. Governor of East Jersey, 1682–90.
Hall, P. Penn Gaskell, 97.

BARKER, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JAMES, 1623–1702. Deputy-Governor of the Rhode Island Colony, 1678. Assistant and Deputy, 1663–86. Corporal, 1644. Ensign, 1648.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
BARKER, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, Duxbury, Mass. Served under Major William Bradford in King Philip's War.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
BARRETT, ENSIGN HUMPHREY, —— 1716, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1691. Ensign, 1688.
Barrett, Edwin S., 122.
BARRETT, COLONEL JAMES, 1710–1779, of Concord. Colonel of Middlesex Militia, 1774–75. Member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Bay, 1774–75. Deputy to the General Court, eleven terms, 1756–75.
Melville, Henry, 59.
Barrett, Edwin S., 122.
BARRETT, CAPTAIN NATHAN, 1735–1791, Concord, Mass. Ensign, 1766. Captain, 1773.
Barrett, Edwin S., 122.
BARTLETT, ROBERT, 1603–1676. Served in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1632.
Bartlett, George Frederick Hunter, 33.
BASS, SAMUEL, 1600–1694, of Braintree. Deputy to the General Court in 1641 and subsequently.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.
BASSETT, WILLIAM. Came over in ship *Fortune*, 1621. Volunteer in Massachusetts Forces during Pequot War.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 33.
Hulbert, Henry C., 54.
BASSETT, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1656–1721, of Plymouth Colony. Ensign, 1687.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 33.
Hulbert, Henry C., 54.
BATCHELDER, EBENEZER, 1710–1784. Deputy to the General Court, 1774, Colony of New Hampshire.
Batchelder, George A., 151.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 151.
Batchelder, Richard N., 151.
BAULSTONE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1600–1678. Lieutenant, Portsmouth Company, 1642. Assistant, 1641, '44, '48, '57, '73, Colony of Rhode Island.
Lee, Edward C., 99.
BAYARD, NICHOLAS, 1644–1707. Member of the Council, and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia of the Province of New-York.
Erving, William V. R., 46.
BEALL, COLONEL GEORGE, 1695–1780. Provincial Forces of Maryland.
Balch, Edwin S., 94.
Balch, Thomas W., 95.
BEALL, COLONEL NINIAN, 1650–1717. Commander-in-Chief of the Provincial Forces in Maryland. Served against the Susquehannocks in 1688–89, over whom he gained a signal victory, and for which services he received the thanks of the Maryland Assembly.
Balch, Edwin S., 94.
Balch, Thomas W., 95.
Balch, Francis Du Pont, 110.
BEAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1676 ——, who served in the French and Indian Wars, 1700–55.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BEARD, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served under Major Robert Treat at the Great Swamp Fight in command of the New Haven Company.
Baldwin, Joseph Clark, 32.
Fowler, William Miles, 47.
Baird, George W., 138.

Ford, George H., 140.
Tomlinson, Charles A., 145.
BEEBE, CAPTAIN JAMES, —— 1728. Lieutenant, 1696. Captain, 1710, Queen Anne's War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Hatch, Arthur M., 52.
BEEBE, ENSIGN JOHN. Ensign, King Philip's War.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
BEEBE, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN. First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1759. Served in the French and Indian War at Crown Point, Lake George, and Ticonderoga.
Collins, Holdridge O., 41.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL GERARDUS, M.D., 1653–1723. Captain of Militia at Flatbush, 1681. Major, 1689. Lieutenant-Colonel of Kings County Militia, 1698. Colonel, 1700–03. Member of Leisler's Council, 1690–91. Member of Council, 1705–23. President and Deputy-Governor, 1709–10.
Aiken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, James William, 33.
Foulke, Bayard F., 47.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY, 1st, 1649–1716. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1691, '92, '95, 1702, '03, and Speaker. Colonel of Militia, Province of New York.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY, 2d, 1688–1776. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1724, '28, '30, and mentioned as Assemblyman as late as 1759. Judge of Ulster County. Colonel of Militia, Province of New York.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
BEEKMAN, LIEUTENANT WILHELMUS, 1623–1707. Lieutenant in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652–58. Vice-Director on the South River, 1658–64. Scout at Esopus, 1664. Lieutenant in the Militia under the Dutch, 1673. Deputy-Mayor of New York, 1681–83.
Aiken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, James William, 33.
Carnochan, Gouverneur M., 38.
Crosby, Edward N., 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 41.
Foulke, Bayard F., 47.
Montgomery, James Lynch, 60.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
BELDEN, SAMUEL, 1657–1737. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 75, 116.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
BELDEN, STEPHEN, 1658–1720. A soldier under Captain Turner in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, and who was killed by the Indians, September 16, 1677, in an attack upon Hatfield.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
BELKNAP, SAMUEL, 1707–1771. A private in Captain Edward Harrington's Company, Colonel Josiah Brown's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 34.
BELKNAP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1735–1821. Captain of the Massachusetts Colonial Forces.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 34.
BELL, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS, —— 1690. Stamford Company. Deputy, 1653–64.

Johnson, S. Albert, 56.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1652–1723. A "soldier in the Great Swamp Fight."
Oakley, E. Benedict, 63.
BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1617–1685. Commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Bryan Newton's Foote Companie at Jamaica, April 7, 1665. Member of the Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, 1665. Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court, 1670 and 1675, Colony of Connecticut.
Oakley, E. Benedict, 63.
Benedict, Robert Patterson, 179.
BENNET, GOVERNOR RICHARD, 1606–1676. Member House of Burgesses, 1629. Member of the King's Council, seven terms, 1642–60. Governor of Virginia, 1652–55. Elected by the House of Burgesses, Commissioner to England, where he signed the agreement with Lord Baltimore, November 30, 1657. Major-General of Virginia Forces, 1662–72.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.
BENSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, —— 1709. Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1693, Province of Maryland.
Benson, Alexander, 95.
Benson, Edwin N., 95.
Mullikin, Howard, 114.
BENT, JOHN, 1596–1672, Sudbury. Private in Major Simon Willard's Troop of Horse, Expedition against Ninigret, 1654, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Green, Charles N., 125.
BENTON, FIRST SERGEANT SELAH, 1740–1812. Of the Seventh Company of the First Regiment of Connecticut Infantry in the French and Indian Wars, 1761–63.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
BERNARD, GOVERNOR JOHN. Governor of the Somers Isles, or Bermuda, in 1622, which Isles at that period belonged to Virginia.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 116.
BERNARD, THOMAS. Burgess from Warwick County in the Virginia Assembly, 1642–45.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 116.
BERRY, MAJOR GEORGE, 1706–1776, who served in the French and Indian Wars, 1747.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BERRY, GEORGE, JR., 1728–1816. Of Captain George Berry's Company, 1747–49; also of Captain Isaac Ilsley's Company, 1757.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BERRY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640–1713. Deputy and Acting Governor of New Jersey in 1672.
Berry, Gerald, 34.
Marshall, Howard, 58.
BETTS, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1613–1713. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, held at Hempstead, L. I., 1665. "High Sheriff of Yorkshire upon Long Island," 1678–81. Captain, 1663.
Sanger, W. Cary, 70.
Balch, Edwin S., 94.
Balch, Thomas W., 95.
BETTS, SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1732–1823. Soldier in the Second Company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Foot, 1767.
Betts, Frederick H., 34.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Betts, Samuel Rosseter, 35.
Haight, Frederick E., 50.

BEVIER, LIEUTENANT LOUIS, 2d, 1684–1753. New York Provincial Forces.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 54.
BICKER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1722——. Lieutenant in Jersey Regiment, 1755. Captain, 1756. Captured and imprisoned in Canada fourteen months. On his return acted as Quartermaster of General Gage's Regiment until close of War.
Foster, Howell, 47.
BIDDLE, WILLIAM, 1630–1712. Member of the Council of the General Assembly for Province of West Jersey, 1682, and President of the same, 1706–07.
Biddle, Thomas, 95.
Biddle, William Foster, 95.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 1617–1703, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in the Pequot War, and in King Philip's War.
Sears, Clinton B., 72.
Bigelow, Melville Madison, 122.
BIGELOW, JOSHUA, 1655–1745. Wounded in King Philip's War. Served in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, also in Captain Joseph Sill's Company.
Richards, Frederick B., 68.
Sears, Clinton B., 72.
Trott, James P., 80.
Whitney, Drake, 87.
Bigelow, Melville Madison, 122.
BILES, WILLIAM, ——1710. Signer of Penn's Great Charter. Member of the first Council of the Province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, March 16, 1683. Member of the Assembly from Bucks County, 1686–1710.
Powell, Washington Bedlyn, 103.
Smith, Thomas M., 115.
BILL, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS. Colonial Forces, Connecticut, 1666.
Coghill, Howard, 40.
BILLINGS, CAPTAIN ROGER. 1708 ——. Lieutenant Eighth Connecticut Regiment, 1744. Lieutenant in Captain Dennison's Company, Expedition against Canada, 1746. Captain of Troop of Horse, Eighth Regiment, 1751. Deputy, 1747, '49, '52.
Hand, Billings Learned, 51.
BISHOP, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JAMES, ——1691. Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1661–65. Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1668–83, and Deputy-Governor, 1683–91.
Throop, George E., 79.
BISHOP, JOHN, ——1684. Member first New Jersey Assembly, 1668. Member Governor's Council, 1675.
Bishop, Courtlandt Field, 35.
BISSELL, LIEUTENANT ISAAC. Queen Anne's War.
Bissell, Evelyn L., 138.
BISSELL, CAPTAIN JOHN, Windsor, Conn. Troop of Horse, King Philip's War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.
BISSELL, CAPTAIN OZIAS, 1729–1822, who served in the French and Indian War. Was in an engagement on Lake George in 1755. Taken prisoner to Havana in 1762, where he was kept for nearly nine months.
Bissell, George Francis, 179.
BLAKE, WILLIAM, ——1663, of Dorchester, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
BLAND, COLONEL THEODORICK 1630–1671. Member of House of Burgesses of Virginia, and Speaker,

1659–60. Member of the King's Council, 1666.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
BLEECKER, CAPTAIN JAN JANSEN, 1642–1732. Albany Militia, 1676. Served in the French and Indian Wars, 1689. Mayor of Albany.
Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 32.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 36.
Hillhouse, Francis, 53.
BLEECKER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1668–1738. Served in the Mohawk Expedition, 1686. Captured by the French at Ottawa, and held prisoner until October 23, 1687. Commissioned Captain by the Earl of Bellamont, 1698, in Colonel Peter Schuyler's Regiment.
Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 32.
BLODGET, SAMUEL, 1724–1807. Served in French Wars. Louisburg, 1745, Crown Point and Lake George. Was commissary at Fort William Henry, 1755. Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Hillsboro County, N. H., 1770.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
Reed, John L., 115.
Stickney, George H., 115.
BLOETGOET (BLOODGOOD), FRANÇOIS, 1635–1676 Commissioned by Governor Colve Chief Military Officer of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp, and Meddelburgh. Privy Councillor to the Governor for the surrender of the Colony to the English, 1675. "Sorely wounded in a skirmish with the Indians at White Stone."
Whistler, Garland Nelson, 87.
BLUNSTON, JOHN, 1644–1723. Member Provincial Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1701–04.
Lloyd, Howard Williams, 101.
BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, ——1673. Wethersfield. Assistant, 1670, Colony of Connecticut.
Hatch, Arthur M., 52.
BOLLING, COLONEL JOHN, of "Cobbs," Chesterfield County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, and Colonel of Henrico County Militia, 1743–51.
Bolling, Thomas, Jr., 166.
BOLTON, THOMAS, 1712——. Of Captain George Berry's Company, French and Indian Wars, 1747.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
BOND, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JONAS, 1664–1727. Watertown. In Canada Expedition, 1690, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Chase, William L., 123.
BOND, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1695. Watertown. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '93, '95. Speaker, 1691, '93, '95. Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Chase, William L., 122.
Chase, Henry Leverett, 186.
Chase, Robert Savage, 186.
BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601–1671. Portsmouth. Assistant, 1653–54. Treasurer, 1653–55. In 1667–70 Deputy, Colony of Rhode Island.
Miller, Charles Kingsbury, 180.
BOURNE, RICHARD. Deputy to the first General Court, 1639, and seven terms after. Member of the Council of War, 1667, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Tucker, William R., 132.
BOUTELL, JOHN, 1645–1719. Private in Captain Joseph Gardiner's Company of Reading, in King Philip's

War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 179.
BOWEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1634–1724, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Served in the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War.
Bowen, Clarence W., 36.
Morris, Seymour, 128.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.
BOWEN, RICHARD, ——1674. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1651.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
BOYNTON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, —— 1730. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy, 1697–1714, from Rowley.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
BOYNTON, JOSHUA, who served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars. Took part in the expedition to Canada.
Batchelder, George A., 151.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 151.
Batchelder, Richard N., 151.
BRACKETT, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, 1640–1703, of Casco, Me. Captured by the Indians in 1676 and in 1689. Commander of Fort Loyal and of the Town Militia, 1682. Was Representative in the Falmouth General Assembly.
Brackett, Robert Lambert, 36.
BRACKETT, SERGEANT MOSES, 1717–1793. Served in Captain Peter Thayer's Company, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Downes, Emery N., 43.
BRACKETT, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1610–1690. Commander of the Militia of Braintree, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1636. Deputy to the General Court, 1655–80.
Carney, Sidney Howard, Jr., 38.
Schroeder, James Langdon, 71.
Woodworth, Newell Bertram, 88.
Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon, 128, 171.
BRADBURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1610–1695. Ensign, Salisbury Train Band. Captain, 1660. Deputy to the General Court, 1651–57, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
Brigg, Frank O., 161.
BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1589–1651. Governor of Plymouth Colony.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Collins, Clarence L., 40.
Benjamin, Marcus, 34.
Leonard, Edgar C., 57.
Ripley, Charles S., 69.
Shepard, Robert F., 73.
Terry, George D., 77.
Allen, Francis O., 94.
Strong, William Wolcott, 181.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
BRADFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1624–1704. Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony. Commanded Plymouth Forces in the Great Swamp Fight, where he was severely wounded.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Collins, Clarence L., 40.
Shepard, Robert F., 73.
Terry, George D., 77.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
Strong, William Wolcott, 181.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
BRADFORD, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1721–1791. Member of the Philadelphia Association for the general defence of the City and Province. Lieu-

tenant Fourth Company, 1747. Captain, 1756.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 96.
Darrach, Bradford, 161.
BRADLEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1704–1765. Ensign, Fairfield Company, 1743. Lieutenant in a Connecticut Regiment, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. Captain, Fairfield Company, 1747.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
BRADISH, ROBERT, 1675–1763. Scout in the French and Indian Wars.
Kimball, Robert Jackson, 175.
BRADSTREET, MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN, 1711–1774. Lieutenant-Colonel at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Governor of St. John, Newfoundland, 1746. Captain, Sixtieth Foot, Royal Americans, 1757. Lieutenant-Colonel, York Regiment, 1757. Colonel, 1758 (in America only). Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1760. Colonel in British Army, 1762. Major-General, British Army, 1772.
Landreth, Burnett, Jr., 99.
BRADSTREET, GOVERNOR SIMON, First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony. One of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, 1643. Deputy Governor, 1672–79. Governor, 1679–86.
Taylor, Washington Irving, 77.
Tufts, Walter B., 80.
Woodbury, Urban Adrain, 175.
BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH, 1680–1727. Deputy to the General Court and Speaker. Assistant, 1723–27, Colony of Connecticut.
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 163.
Smith, Edward Curtis, 175.
BRAINERD, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1669–1742. Captain of the Train Band of Haddam, Conn.
Brainerd, Cephas, 37.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 37.
BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH, 1711–1792. Lieutenant Fourteenth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1752.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 45.
BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1673——. Lieutenant Haddam Train Band, 1722.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 45.
BRAY, LIEUTENANT ASA, 1741–1815. Served in Captain Josiah Lee's Company, Colonel Phinehas Lyman's Regiment, Crown Point, 1758, and drummer in Captain Joel Clark's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Crown Point, 1759. Sergeant in Captain Eldad Lewis's Company, same Regiment, 1762. Ensign, 1768–72, and Lieutenant Fourth Company, Fifteenth Regiment. Afterwards Captain and Colonel in the Revolution, Colony of Connecticut.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
BRECHT, JACOB, 1729–1802. Served in Independent Troop of Horse, Philadelphia, 1756.
Bright, Louis Victor, 37.
BRENT, CAPTAIN GEORGE, of Stafford County, Va. Captain of a Troop of Horse in 1670, and Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Virginia.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 114.
Davenport, Richard Graham, 152.
BRENT, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL GILES. Treasurer of the

Province of Maryland. Commander of Kent Island. Deputy-Governor and Lieutenant-General of the Province of Maryland, 1643-44. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.
Jenkins, Edward A., 113.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 113.
BREWER, JOHN. Member of the House of Burgesses, Province of Maryland, 1661.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
BREWSTER, WILLIAM, who drafted, in the cabin of the *Mayflower*, the first written Constitution.
Brewster, Lyman D., 138.
BRIDGE, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1650–1738. Quartermaster in Captain Prentice's Troop in King Philip's War, and in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Willey, William Lithgow, 133, 171.
BRINTNALL, THOMAS. Soldier in Lieutenant William Hasey's Company, and in Captain John Whipple's Company, King Philip's War.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
BROCKETT, SURGEON JOHN, 1610–1679. Served in King Philip's War.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
BROCKLEBANK, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1628–1676, of Rowley, Mass., who was killed during King Philip's War, at Sudbury, April 12, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
Sylvester, William W., 104.
BRODHEAD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1667. An officer in the service of Charles II., under Colonel Sir Richard Nicolls, 1664. Appointed by Governor Nicolls Commander-in-chief of the Forces at Esopus, 1665. Died in command of the Ulster County Militia, 1667.
Du Bois, William M., 44.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 58.
Reed, Henry B., 68.
Reed, James M., Jr., 68.
Russell, Averly, C. H., 69.
BRONSON, JOHN, 1636–1680, who was a soldier in the Pequot War, and fought in the Fort Fight, 1637.
Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 41.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
BROOKE, ACTING GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1602–1655. B. A., 1620; M. A., 1624; Wadham College, Oxon. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, September 20, 1649, Commander-in-chief of a new county to be set out in Maryland, and Member of the Council. Commander of Charles County, 1650. Appointed March 29, 1652, by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 78, 116.
Browne, Bennet Bernard, 111.
Smith, Thomas M., 115.
Fleet, Alexander Frederick, 187.
BROOKE, MAJOR THOMAS, 1632–1676. Commissioned Major Maryland Forces, February 11, 1660. Served in Expedition against Indians, 1667. Member of Assembly for Calvert County from 1663 to 1676.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.
BROOKE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1660–1730. October 29, 1691, appointed by William and Mary one of their Majesties' Council of Maryland, and so continued until 1707. Was reappointed 1715, and so continued until 1724.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.

BROOKS, LIEUTENANT JOSHUA, 1688–1768. Lieutenant of the Foot Company which marched from Concord to Boston on the French Alarm of 1746, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Bent, Samuel A., 122.
BROOKS, CAPTAIN THOMAS, ——1667, Concord. Deputy to the General Court eight terms, 1642–62. Captain of the Concord Company, 1643, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Melville, Henry, 59.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
Baker, Frank, 179.
Bent, Samuel A., 122.
BROWN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ABIJAH, 1736–1818. Waltham, Mass. Soldier in Captain Timothy Houghton's Company, 1756.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
BROWN, JOHN, 1584–1662. Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1644–56. Assistant, 1636, '38, '53, '55. Member of the Council of War, 1642–46, Plymouth Colony.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 71.
Lee, Edward C., 99.
Brown, Charles E., 138.
Whitney, Eli, Jr., 146.
BROWN, LIEUTENANT JOHN. 1732–1817. Lieutenant under King George III. Served in French and Indian Wars.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
BROWN, THOMAS, 1657——, Hampton. Private in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Brown, David H., 122.
BROWNE, COLONEL WILLIAM. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia. 1673, '76, '77, '79, '82. County Lieutenant of Surry County, Va., 1687.
Edmunds, Henry Littleton, 187.
BROWNSON, CAPTAIN (afterward General) GIDEON, of Vermont, 1739–1796, who served in the French and Indian Wars. Was severely wounded and taken prisoner in the Expedition to Canada. Was one of Warner's "Green Mountain Boys."
Cooke, Charles E., 152.
BRYAN, ALEXANDER. Assistant, Colony of Connecticut, 1668–79.
French, William F., 140.
BRYAN, JONATHAN. Aided General Oglethorp in settling the Province of Georgia, and, 1754, Member of first King's Council.
Bryan, Joseph, 166.
BUCK, COLONEL JONATHAN, of Bucksport, Me. Received a Lieutenant's commission under the Provincial Government in 1745, and Colonel's in 1775.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS. Deputy to the General Court, 1657, New Haven Colony.
French, William F., 140.
BUCKMAN, JASES, 1641–1694. Private in Captain Wheeler's Company, King Philip's War.
Hall, George F., 126.
BUCKMINSTER, SR., COLONEL JOSEPH, 1666–1747, Framingham, Mass. In Sir Charles Hobby's Expedition.
Churchill, Gardner A., 123.
BUCKMINSTER, JR., COLONEL JOSEPH, 1697–1780, Framingham. Commissioned Colonel in 1739. Commanded troops in French and Indian War, 1744 and 1757. Deputy, Colony of

Massachusetts Bay, 1738–70, twenty-two times.
Churchill, Gardner A., 123.
BULKELEY, M. D., REVEREND GERSHOM, 1636–1713. Chaplain to Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War.
Lord, Frank H., 97.
Bulkeley, Morgan G., 138.
BULL, CAPTAIN JOHN. Pennsylvania Provincial Forces. Present at capture of Fort Duquesne.
Patterson, John H., by representation, 65.
BULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1606–1684. Served in the Pequot Fight, and was Captain of the Hartford Company which took part in the defense of Saybrook in 1675.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
Beatty, Robert Chetwood, 33.
Beatty, William Gedney, 33.
BULLARD, ENSIGN SETH, 1737–1811. Ensign in Captain Ebenezer Clapp's Company, Walpole, Mass., 1772.
Carney, Sidney H., Jr., 38.
BUNCE, THOMAS. A soldier in the Pequot War, 1637.
Bunce, Jonathan B., 138.
BURD, COLONEL JAMES, 1726–1793. Captain, 1754. Commissary in Braddock's Expedition. Major, Third Battalion, Augusta Regiment, 1756. Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Battalion, 1757. Colonel, 1758–60. Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, French and Indian Wars.
Brinton, John Hill, 96.
Brinton, John H., Jr., 96.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
Grubb, E. Burd, 97, 162.
BURGESS, THOMAS, ——1685, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court eight terms, 1642–68.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
BURGESS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1619–1683, Maryland. Member of Lord Baltimore's Council of Estate. Deputy-Governor, Province of Maryland. Justice of High Provincial Court. Colonel of Regiment of Trained Bands. General in Chief of Military Forces, Province of Maryland.
Tilton, Palmer, 132.
Tilton, Warren C., 132.
BURHANS, JACOB. A soldier in the Company of Peter Stuyvesant, at Esopus, 1660.
Isham, Charles, 55.
BURNHAM, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1620–1694. Ensign and Lieutenant of the Ipswich Company against the Indians, 1643, and thereafter Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, for several terms.
Greenough, Eben W., 97.
Platt, Franklin, 103.
BURR, COLONEL JOHN, 2d. Member of Council, 1729–40. Served at Port Royal, 1710.
Hosmer, Edward S., 53.
BURR, MAJOR JOHN, 1673–1750. Captain Fairfield Train Band, 1690. Commissary Fairfield County, French and Indian War, 1693. Major, 1694.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 55.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
BURR, MAJOR PETER, 1667–1754. Auditor, 1700–24. Deputy, 1700–02. Speaker, 1702. Assistant, 1703–24. Judge Probate, 1723–24. County Court, 1708–24. Superior Court, 1711–16. Chief Judge to 1724.

Major, Fourth Regiment, 1694.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 55.
BURT, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1711–1755. Longmeadow. Captain of a Company in Colonel Ephraim Williams's Regiment. Killed in battle at Lake George, 1755.
Hurd, Charles R., 127.
Warner, Frank E., 132.
BURWELL, CAPTAIN ISRAEL, 1747–1813. Captain Wallingford Company.
Hart, George W., 52.
BURWELL, ENSIGN NATHANIEL, 1686–1732. Ensign, Wallingford Company, 1730.
Hart, George W., 52.
BUTLER, CAPTAIN ZEBULON, 1731–1795. Served in the French and Indian War in 1758; on the Canadian frontier and at Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He also served in the Havana Expedition, 1762.
Heilner, George C., 52.
BYRAM, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1687. Captain, Bridgewater Company.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 1st, 1650–1704. Member of the Council of the House of Burgesses, and "Receiver-General of His Majesty's Revenues for the Colony of Virginia," which office he held until his death.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 2d, 1674–1744. For thirty-seven years a member of the King's Council of the Dominion of Virginia, and eventually its President. Agent of the Dominion in England. Founder of the City of Richmond.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
BYRD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 3d, 1728–1777. Colonel of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1756. Member of the King's Council, Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 102.

CABELL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Captain in militia prior to 1744.
Cabell, James Allston, 166.
CADWALLADER, DR. THOMAS, 1707–1779. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1733–76. Chairman of the Board of War, 1759–62. Member of Captain Bathe's Independent Foot Company, 1756.
Cadwallader, Charles E., 96.
Cadwallader, Richard M., 96.
CALKIN, HUGH, ——1690. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650–51.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.
CALLOWAY, CAPTAIN RICHARD, ——1780. Colonial Forces of Virginia, French and Indian Wars, 1755–64.
Arnold, Conway Hillyer, Jr., 31.
Wood, Thomas N., 88.
CALVERT, SIR GEORGE, 1580–1632. Secretary of State of England, 1619–25. First Baron of Baltimore, to whom the Province was granted April 15, 1632. In 1622 was one of the eighteen Councillors of the New England Company.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
CALVERT, GOVERNOR LEONARD, 1608–1647, who sailed with the *Ark and the Dove* from Cowes, Isle of Wight, November 22, 1633, to colonize Maryland. Was the first Governor of Maryland,

from 1633 until his death in 1647.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
CALVERT, WILLIAM, 1644–1682. Member of the House of Assembly, from St. Mary's County, 1664–69. Appointed Member of the Council by Lord Baltimore, 1669. Deputy-Governor of Maryland, 1670. Principal Secretary of the Province, 1673–82.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1650–1714. Province of Pennsylvania. Treasurer, 1704. Member of the Governor's Council, five terms, 1687–1713.
Lewis, William F., 100.
CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1605–1667. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
Carpenter, James Olliver, 38.
CARR, GOVERNOR CALEB. Commissioner, Colony of Rhode Island, five terms, 1654–62. General Treasurer, 1661–62. Deputy, six terms, 1664–90. Assistant, 1691. Governor, 1695.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
CARTER, COLONEL JOHN. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1643–58. Commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654. Was appointed to the Council, 1668.
Carter, Thomas Nelson, 166.
CARTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1616–1692, Woburn. Ensign, 1651. Lieutenant, 1664. Captain, 1672. Captain of Woburn Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Platt, Franklin, 103.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CARTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1653–1727, Woburn, Mass. Sergeant, 1682. Lieutenant, 1700–27, of the Woburn Company.
Platt, Franklin, 103.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
CARTER, ROBERT, 1663–1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia six years. Was Treasurer of the Colony, and, pending the arrival of Governor Gooch, he acted as Governor one year.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
Carter, John Scott, 186.
CATLIN, JOHN, 1643–1704, who fought against the Indians, and was killed in the defense of Deerfield, Mass., February 29, 1704.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 155.
CATLIN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1704–1758. Commandant at Fort Shirley, Mass., 1747–48. Captain in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1749, and in 1756–57. In command of a cordon of twelve forts extending from Northfield to Pontoosuc in 1758, and died in the service.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 155.
CATLIN, JOSEPH, ——1704, who was killed in the defense of Deerfield against the French and Indians under Hertel de Rouville, February 29, 1704.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 155.
CATLIN, LIEUTENANT SETH, 1734–1798. Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1759, also in 1760. Quartermaster, General Timothy Ruggles's Regiment. Lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Company in 1761–62.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 155.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, Hadley, Mass. A soldier in "The Falls Fight," King Philip's War. Captain Turner.
Isham, Charles, 55.
CHAMPLIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHRISTOPHER, 1731–1805. Major, 1755, at Crown Point. Commissary of Troops, 1755. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756.
Mason, George Champlin, Jr., 101.
CHAMPNEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1644–1691. King Philip's War. Appointed by General Court, 1677, to redeem Indian captives.
Hall, George F., 126.
CHANDLER, MAJOR JOB. Maryland Provincial Forces, 1651–56. Captured by the Puritans at the Battle of Providence (now Annapolis, Md.), March 25, 1655. Receiver-General of Providence and Councillor of State; appointed August 1, 1651, reappointed July 10, 1656. Justice of the Provincial Court and Commissioner of Province of Maryland, 1651.
Chandler, Walter, 38, 161.
CHANDLER, COLONEL WILLIAM (Protestant), of Maryland Provincial Forces, who was in command of the "foote souldiers" of Charles County, Maryland, December 27, 1681.
Chandler, Walter, 38, 161.
CHAPLINE, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1698–1772. Maryland Militia, 1757, French and Indian War.
Collum, Richard S., 96.
CHAPIN, ELISHA, ——1756. Commander of Fort Massachusetts, 1754. Massacred by the Indians at Hoosack, July 11, 1756.
Chapin, Charles F., 139.
CHAPIN, JAPHET, 1642–1712. A soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War, May 18, 1676.
Barnes, Alfred Cutler, 33.
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 39.
Chapin, Charles F., 139.
CHAPIN, JOSEPH. A soldier in the Turner's Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Kimball, Arthur R., 142.
CHAPMAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1616–1689. Served in the Pequot War under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner, and King Philip's War. Appointed Captain by the General Court at Hartford, October 14, 1675. Deputy to the General Court from Say Brook forty-three times, and assistant nine times, serving continuously from 1654 to 1684, Colony of Connecticut.
Chapman, Thomas Brownell, 39.
Dyer, Horace Edward, 174.
CHASE, THOMAS, 1654——. Soldier under Major Appleton, King Philip's War.
Chase, William L., 122.
CHAUNCEY, COLONEL ELIHU, 1710–1791. Colonel of a Regiment in the French and Indian War. Chief Justice, Colony of Connecticut.
Chauncey, Charles, 96.
Savage, William L., 104.
CHESTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1635–1698, Wethersfield. Trooper, 1658. Lieutenant, 1672. Captain, 1677. Deputy to General Court, 1678–89, Colony of Connecticut.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 36.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 83, 105.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.

CHESTER, MAJOR JOHN, 1656–1711, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1689. Captain, 1698. "Sergeant-Major for the countie of Hartford," 1702. Member of "Committee of Warre," 1706–08. Deputy to General Court, 1694–1701. Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1699, and "Assistant," 1701–11.
Backus. J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 83, 105.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
CHESTER, COLONEL JOHN, 1703–1771, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1724. Captain, 1725. Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Regiment, 1739. Colonel, 1756. Member of "Committee of Warre," 1745 and in 1754. Deputy to General Court twenty-five years; also "Assistant" during eighteen years. Special Commissioner to the Conference with the Six Nations, held at Albany, N. Y., 1751.
Backus. J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 83, 105.
CHEW, BENJAMIN, 1722–1810. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1755. Commissioner of Defense of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney-General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1774.
Jackson, Oswald, 55.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
CHEW. COLONEL JOHN, 1590–1655. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Hog Island, 1623, '24, and '29. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from York County, 1642, '43, '44.
Chew, Samuel Claggett, 111.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
Williams, Mason L. W., 117.
CHEW, COLONEL SAMUEL, —— 1677. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1659. Member of the Governor's Council, 1669–77. Chancellor and Secretary of the Province. Colonel of the Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1675.
Thomas, Lawrence Bulkley. 78.
Chew, Fielder B., 111.
Chew, Samuel C., 111.
Williams, Mason L. W., 117.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
CHILD, JOSHUA, who served in Captain Holbrooke's Company in 1716 against the Indians.
Draper, T. Waln Morgan, 43.
CHILDS, CAPTAIN PENUEL, 1699–1760. Deputy from Killingly to the General Court of Connecticut for five terms. Commissioned Ensign, 1737, of the Company of Thompson. Lieutenant of the Second Company at Killingly, Conn., 1744, and Captain South Company of the Eleventh Regiment in same town, 1753.
Childs, James Edmund, 39.
CHIPMAN, ELDER JOHN. Deputy to the General Court, 1663–66.
Tucker, William R , 132.
CHITTENDEN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS, 1730–1797. Major of the Fourteenth Regiment, 1767–70, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1770–73. Deputy to the General Court. 1765, '69, '72. Colony of Connecticut. Governor of Vermont.
Chittenden, Edward Alonzo, 174.
Fletcher, Truman Chittenden, 174.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM, 1593–1660. One of the four gentlemen clothed by the Guilford (Ct.) Colony, with "full power and authority to act, order, and despatch all matters respecting the publick weale and civile government of the Plantation, until a church was gathered among them." On the gathering of the church, June 29, 1643, these Magistrates resigned their trust, and William Chittenden was elected principal military man of the Colony, also Magistrate of the Plantation, and Deputy of the General Court until his death, 1660.
Chittenden, Edward Alonzo, 174.
CHURCH, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1639–1718. One of the most distinguished officers of the early Indian Wars. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander-in-chief of an Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.
Chapman, Thomas B., 39.
Douw, Charles G., 43.
Dwight, Arthur S., 44.
Cushing, Harry Cooke, Jr., 124.
CHURCH, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1608–1668, Plymouth, Volunteer in Pequot War, 1637.
Dorman, William B., 124.
CHURCHILL, JOHN, ——1663. Soldier in Plymouth Military Company, 1643.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
CHURCHILL, COLONEL WILLIAM. Member of the Virginia Council, 1705.
Gill, William H., 111.
CHUTE, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1690——. Sergeant in Captain George Berry's Company, and in Captain Daniel Hill's Company, 1748–49.
Bodge, George M., 122.
CLAIBORNE, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1587–1676. Secretary of State of Virginia, 1625, '37, '52, '60. Member of Council, 1625, 1660. In 1642 was made Treasurer of the Virginia Colony for life. In 1653, Deputy-Governor of Virginia. Commanded Expeditions against the Indians in 1629 and 1644.
Edmunds, Henry, 4, 187.
Lyons, James, 166.
CLAPP, MAJOR JONATHAN, 1713–1782. Major in the Massachusetts Militia.
Allen, Theodore L., 121.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN PRESERVED, 1643–1720, Northampton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court.
Orne, Henry M., 64.
Allen, Theodore L., 121.
CLAPP, ROGER, 1684 – 1762. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court.
Allen, Theodore L., 121.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1609–1692. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646. Lieutenant, 1655. Captain of the Castle (Fort Independence). Deputy to the General Court, 1652–73, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hillhouse, Francis, 53.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
Orne, Henry M., 64.
Allen, Theodore L., 121.
Hemenway, Frederick T., 126.
Boyd, Allen R., 151.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1684–1767. Captain in Connecticut Colonial Militia and Deputy to General Court.
Orne, Henry M., 64.

CLAPP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1634–1708, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, six terms, 1689–99.
Hemenway, Frederick T., 126.
CLAPP, MAJOR SAMUEL, Scituate. Major of Massachusetts Militia in Queen Anne's War. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1680–86, 90, 91. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, nine terms, 1692–1715.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 170
CLAPP, THOMAS, 1597–1684, Dorchester, Weymouth, and Scituate. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1649. His son Eleazer was killed in battle with the Narragansett Indians, March 15, 1676.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 170.
CLARK, JOHN, Patentee of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1663. Soldier in the Pequot War.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
Hart, Samuel, 141.
CLARK, LIEUTENANT THADDEUS, ——1690, of Falmouth, Maine, who was killed there in the Second Indian War, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
CLARK, THOMAS, 1599–1697. Deputy General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1651–55; served against the Pequot Indians, 1637.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
CLARK, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1609–1690. King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
CLARKE, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, ——1652. President, Regent, and Acting Governor of Rhode Island Colony, 1648; Treasurer, 1644–47; Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1644.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618–1694. Named as Assistant in the Second Rhode Island Charter of 1663; was also Assistant in 1658, '64, '65, '78, '79.
Horton, William E., 153.
CLARKE, GOVERNOR WALTER, 1639–1714. Governor of Rhode Island, King Philip's War.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 180.
CLARKSON, MATTHEW, ——1702. Commissioned in 1689 by William III. Secretary of the Colony of New York, holding office until his death in 1702.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 36.
Clarkson, Banyer, 40.
Clarkson, Clermont L., 40.
Clarkson, David A., 40.
Clarkson, Frederick, 40.
Crosby, Edward N., 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 42.
CLEEVES, DEPUTY GOVERNOR GEORGE. Deputy Governor of Maine, 1640–43. Deputy to General Court, 1663–64. Founder of Falmouth (now Portland), 1636.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
CLEMENT, ROBERT, ——1658, Haverhill. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647–53.
Gross, George Herbert, 170.
Senter, George Albert, 171.
CLEMENT, SAMUEL. Member of Assembly, New Jersey.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 112.
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, 1667–1709. Served as a private in the Indian War, 1688–89. Also in the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex County, 1691–92.
Jordan, Scott, 180.

CLOUGH, CORPORAL SAMUEL, 1736——. Soldier in the Second, Captain Trueworthy Ladd's, Company of Major Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Battalion, at the defence of Fort Edward in 1757. Corporal in the Eighth, Captain Trueworthy Ladd's, Company of Colonel John Hart's New Hampshire Regiment at the Crown Point Expedition in 1758.
Philbrook, Charles Calhoun, 171.
Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon, 171.
COATES, ROBERT, 1627——, of Captain William Turner's Company, King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
COCK, PETER LARSSEN, SR., 1611–1688. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1668.
Benson, Edwin North, 95.
CODDINGTON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1601–1678. Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630–37; Treasurer, 1634–36; Deputy, 1636–37. Governor Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., 1640–47. Governor of the Colony, 1674–78.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
COFFIN, LIEUTENANT TRISTAM, 1632–1704. Lieutenant at Newberry, 1683. Deputy, 1695, 1700–02, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
Remick, Ninian B., 129.
COFFIN, TRISTAM, 1609–1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Governor Lovelace, of New York.
Remick, John A., 129
Remick, Timothy, 130.
COGGESHALL, JOHN, 1591–1647. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations in 1647.
Greene, George Sears, Jr., 49.
COLLAMORE, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, ——1693. Lieutenant and Captain of the Scituate Company, Massachusetts Militia.
Collamore, John H., 123.
COLEGATE, MAJOR RICHARD, 1675–1721. Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, from Baltimore County, from 1709–21.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 115.
COLEMAN, THOMAS, 1600–1674. In 1654 appointed to procure men and necessaries for the expedition against Ninnigret in the Narragansett War.
Foster, Howell, 47.
COLLIER, WILLIAM, ——1670. Assistant, 1634–65, Plymouth Colony. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Adams, Edward Milton, 179.
COLLINS, FRANCIS, 1635–17—. Member Governor Jenning's Council, 1683.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 112.
COLLINS, JOHN, 1616–1670. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 40.
COMBES, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1690. Major, Talbot County Troop of Horse, 1689, Province of Maryland.
Mulliken, Howard, 114.
CONANT, LOT, JR., 1658–1745, Beverly, Mass. Soldier in Captain Joseph Gardiner's Company, King Philip's War.
Abbot, Francis E., 121.
CONANT, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1592–1679, Beverly, Mass. Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann,

1625-26, and Salem, 1627-29. Deputy to the General Court, 1634.
Hosmer, Edward S., 53.
Abbot, Francis E., 121.
CONSTABLE, SURGEON JOHN. Surgeon in the First Regiment of the Province of New York, 1762.
McVickar, Edward, 59.
CONTEE, ALEXANDER, 1691-1740. Member of the Maryland Provincial Legislature from Charles County, 1724.
Thomas, Douglass H., 116.
CONVERSE, EDWARD, 1590-1663, Woburn. Deputy to the General Court, 1660, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
Thompson, John T., 131.
Wood, Alva S., 134.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1620-1715, Charlestown and Woburn. Lieutenant of the Woburn Company, in garrison in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1679, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
Wood, Alva S., 134.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CONVERSE, MAJOR JAMES, 1645-1706, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, five terms, 1679-92. Speaker, 1699, 1702-03. Commander at defence of Storer's Garrison, 1691-92, for which service he was made Major.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
Wood, Alva S., 134.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CONVERSE, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1684-1748, Woburn, Leicester, and Brookfield. Deputy to the General Court, seven terms, 1715-50. Captain of the Woburn Company.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
Wood, Alva S., 134.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH, 1710-1775, of Woburn and Leicester, Mass., and Stafford, Conn. Deputy to the General Court, 1733, from Leicester. Lieutenant of the Leicester Company.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
CONYER, LIEUTENANT CASPARUS, 1693-1769, of Claverack, N. Y. Lieutenant in Captain Henry Van Rensselaer's Company of Foot Militia, 1735, New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Beale, Charles F. T., 151.
COOK, MORDECAI. Burgess in the Virginia Assembly for Gloucester County, 1702.
Thomas, Douglass H., 116.
COOKE, MAJOR AARON, 1610-1690, Westfield, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1668. Ensign, 1676. Captain of a garrison in King Philip's War. Major of Hartford Troop, 1658.
Ives, Francis J., 55.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.
Heminway, Frederick T., 126.
COOKE, CAPTAIN AARON, 2d, 1641-1716. Ensign, 1663, Captain, 1678-1713, Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689, '91, '93, '97.
Ives, Francis J., 55.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
COOKE, FRANCIS, 1583-1663. Came over in the *Mayflower*. Served in Expedition against Indians, under Captain Myles Standish, February 16, 1621. Member of the Plymouth Military Company, June 22, 1644.

Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
COOKE, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR NICHOLAS, 1717–82. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, under Royal Charter, 1769. Deputy Governor, with power of a Commissioner-in-Chief, 1775.
Cooke, James Welch, 96.
COOKE, SAMUEL, 1641–1702. Dragoon in Captain Robert Syll's Company, 1675.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
COOLIDGE, JOHN, ——1691, Watertown. Deputy to the General Court, 1658, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Chase, William Leverett, 122.
COOPER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1619–1695, who, when the Indians attacked Brookfield, Mass., August 7, 1675, commanded the rescuing force of twenty-seven dragoons and ten Springfield Indians. Killed by the Indians at the burning of Springfield, October 5, 1675.
Dominick, William Gayer, 43.
Huse, Hiram Augustus, 174.
CORBIN, HENRY. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1663–67. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1658–59.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
Newton, Virginius, 166.
CORLISS, JOSHUA, 1733–1819, Haverhill, Mass. Soldier in expeditions, 1755, '57, '66, French and Indian War.
Corliss, Augustus W., 123.
CORNELL, ENSIGN THOMAS. Ensign, Portsmouth Militia, 1642–44, who served with Governor Kieft against Indians. Colony of Rhode Island.
Valentine, Abraham B., 81.
Sands, James Thomas, 188.
Miller, Charles, 180.
COWLES, JOHN, ——1675. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653–54.
Cowles, Calvin D., 152.
COWLES, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1716–1793. Ensign, 1756. Captain, 1761, of the Second Company, or Train Band of Southington, Conn.
Cowles, Calvin D., 152.
CRANE, JASPER, of Connecticut and New Jersey Colonies, 1590–1680. Signer of original agreement to elect town officers, New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1639. Deputy, General Court, Connecticut, 1653–58. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662–67. Deputy, Provincial Assembly, or House of Burgesses of East Jersey, 1667–73. One of the founders of Newarke Towne (or Newark) N. J., and its first magistrate, 1667.
Chandler, Walter, 38, 161.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.
Toler, Henry Pennington, 163.
CRANE, STEPHEN, 1709–1780. Quartermaster on the frontier, 1758. Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1765, *et seq.* Speaker, 1770–72. Mayor of Elizabethtown, 1772–74. President of the Provincial Convention, 1774. In 1743 he was sent to England by the people of Elizabethtown, to present their rights against the Proprietors, in a petition to King George II.
Squier, Charles Burnham 163.

CRAWFORD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1722–1782. Colonial Forces, Virginia. Ensign, 1755. Served at Fort Duquesne under Washington. Served in the Pontiac War, and in Lord Dunmore's Indian War. Killed by the Delaware Indians, 1782.
Chenoweth, Alexander C., 39.
CRESSON, CORPORAL PIERRE. Served in expedition against the Indians at Esopus, 1663.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 32.
CROMWELL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1617–1649. Commanded a privateer, 1646–49, under a commission from the Earl of Warwick. Brought Spanish prizes into Boston and Plymouth.
Binney, William Greene, 35.
CROMWELL, WILLIAM, 1627–1684. Member of Legislative Council of Maryland under Lord Baltimore.
Chenoweth, Alexander C., 39.
Cromwell, Charles, 179.
CROSBY, SIMON, 2d, 1637–1725. Served in garrison, at Billerica, Mass., and on scouting service in King Philip's War. Private in Captain Lane's Troop, 1706. Deputy, 1691–2, 97–8.
Carney, Sidney H., Jr., 38.
CRUGER, HENRY, 1707–1778. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1745–59. Member of King's Council, 1767–72.
Oakley, Henry Cruger, 63.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Rhinelander, Philip, 68.
Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley, 68.
CRUTTENDEN, ABRAHAM. Assistant of Colony of New Haven, 1639, and Treasurer of Connecticut, 1675–80.
Betts, Frederick H., 34.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
CULLISH, CAPTAIN JOHN. Served in Pequot War, Captain, 1639.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
CURTIS, JOHN, 1613–1707. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 37.
CURTIS, JOHN, 1st, ——1698. Member of the First Provincial Assembly, held by William Penn at Philadelphia, March 10, 1683, also in 1684 and 1686. Member of the Council, 1688–97, Province of Pennsylvania.
Burton, Robert, 110.
CURTIS, JOHN, 2d, 1692–1753. Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties of Delaware, 1749; and Speaker of the House.
Burton, Robert, 110.
CURTIS, CAPTAIN MOSES, who was Captain in the Militia.
Curtis, Jonathan S., 139.
CUSHING, JOHN, 1627–1708. Deputy to General Court, 1674, and for many years after. Assistant 1689, '90, '91, Plymouth Colony. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1692.
McGlenen, Edward W., 128.
CUTHBERT, LIEUTENANT JOHN. Associate Regiment, Chester County, Colonel William Moore, of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1747–48.
Gillespie, George Cuthbert, 97.
CUTLER, JAMES. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Cutler, Ralph W., 139.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.
Baker, Frank, 179.
CUTLER, DOCTOR JOHN. Surgeon in King Philip's War.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 36.
McAllister, Heywood Hall, 58.
CUTT, JOHN, ——1681. President of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679–81.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.

CUTTER, RICHARD, 1621–1693. Member and Officer of "the Artillery Company" in 1643. Leader and Officer of Train Band, Cambridge, Mass.
Wyman, Walter, 156.
Wyman, Charles Hadley, 188.
Wyman, Henry Purkett, 188.
CUYLER, MAJOR HENDRICK, 1639–1691. Major of the Albany Troop, 1689, French and Indian Wars.
Oakley, Henry Cruger, 63.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Rhinelander, Philip, 68.
Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley, 68.
Hardie, Francis H., 152.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 153.

DANFORTH, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1622–1699, Cambridge. Deputy-Governor of Massachussetts, 1676–92.
Bowen, Clarence W., 36.
DAYTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1720–1800. Quartermaster Troop of Horse, Newport, R. I. Major, 1770. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
DE LA MONTAGNE, GENERAL JOHANNES, 1596–1670. Graduate of Leyden University, 1619. Chief in Military Command at Manhattan Island, 1640–45. Sent with fifty men to the defence of Fort Good Hope [Hartford, Conn.] against the English, 1641. Supreme (Sole) Councillor under Governor Kieft, 1638–46. Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647–56. Vice-Director at Fort Nassau, 1656–64. Member of the Convention of 1653, to secure representative government. One of the Commissioners on Fortification, 1654.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 56, 162.
DE LANCEY, GOVERNOR JAMES, 1703–1760. Chief-Justice and Governor of the Province of New York.
de Lancey, Edward Floyd, 43.
DE LA WARR, LORD, THOMAS WEST, first Governor and Captain-General of Virginia, 1610.
Ward, Aaron, 83.
DEMAREST, DAVID, 1620–1693. Delegate from Staten Island and to the Assembly of New Netherland in 1664, during the war with the English which resulted in the surrender of the Province.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 32.
DENISON, MAJOR-GENERAL DANIEL. Massachusetts Colonial Forces, who was appointed Captain (during the Pequot War), 1637, and Major-General from 1652 to 1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1635–52. Colonial Secretary, 1653. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654–62.
Chandler, Walter, 39, 161
Rich, James R., 130.
Rich, Thomas P., 130.
DENISON, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1620–1694. Captain New London County Forces in King Philip's War. Served in Major John Mann's expedition and in Major Talcott's expedition. Second in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier. Captured the Indian Chief Canonchet. Chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot

chiefs to govern their tribes. Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court fifteen terms. Colony of Connecticut.
Avery, Frank Montgomery, 31.
Hand, Billings Learned, 51.
Brown, George Leroy, 37.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
Macdonald, Malcolm, 101, 162.
Learned, Bela P., 142.
Robinson, Lucius F., 143.
Shipman, Arthur L., 144.
Wheeler, Ralph, 146.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane, 187.
Adams, Edward Milton, 179.
DENNIS, THE REVEREND JOHN. Chaplain Queen Anne's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 140.
DENNIS, JOHN, 1704-1766. Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1755.
Dennis, James Teacle, 111.
DENNIS, THOMAS. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 140.
DE PEYSTER, COLONEL ABRAHAM, 1657-1728. Colonel of the New York Regiment of Foot, 1695. Chief Justice and Member of the Royal Council, 1698. Acting Governor, 1700. Treasurer of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, 1706-21.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 35.
de Peyster, Frederick J., 43.
Hamersley, William, 141.
DE PEYSTER, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, 1666-1719. Second Battalion Foot, New York, 1695.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 36.
Crosby, Edward N., 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 42.
Foulke, Bayard F., 47.
Russell, William Hamilton, 69.
DE RUINE, CORPORAL SIMON, of New Amsterdam, who served against Indians in 1663 at Esopus.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 32.
Meyer, Isaac, 62.
DE SILLE, NICASIUS, Member of Council, 1653-60. Schout Fiscal, New Netherlands, 1658-60.
Ferris, Morris P., 46.
DEWEY, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1719-1796. Commanded a company in Colonel William Williams's Regiment of Massachusetts Troops, 1758.
Benedict, Robert Dewey, 34.
Benedict, George Grenville, 174.
DE WITT, CAPTAIN ANDRIES, 1657-1710. Captain, Kingston Company Associated Exempts.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 54.
DE WITT, CAPTAIN PETRUS, 1722-1790. Captain of Militia, Rhinebeck Precinct; and was at Fort Ticonderoga, 1758.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 54.
DE WOLF, BALTHASAR. Private in the Lyme Connecticut Train Band, 1668.
Richards, Frederick B., 68.
DICKEY, ADAM, of Londonderry, N. H. Member of Captain Samuel Barr's Company of Scouts in his Majesty's service against the Indians, 1746.
Melville, Henry, 59.
DICKINSON, JOSEPH, ——1673. A soldier, killed by the Indians, September 4, 1673, while guiding Captain Beer's Company on their march to relieve Northfield.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
DICKINSON, SERGEANT JOHN, ——1675. Slain in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Murray, Charles H., 62.

DILL, CAPTAIN MATTHEW. Commissioned Captain in Colonel Benjamin Chambers's Regiment, 1743.
McAllister, Heyward Hall, 58.
DILLINGHAM, JOHN, —— 1759. Killed in the movement against Quebec under General Wolfe, September 13, 1759.
Dillingham, William Paul, 174.
DIMMOCK, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. See DYMOKE.
DIVOLL, ENSIGN JOHN, —— 1676. Ensign in first military company, Lancaster.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
DIVOLL, WILLIAM, 1672–1731. Soldier in Peter Joslin's Garrison, Lancaster, 1704.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
DODGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1636–1728, Beverly, Mass. King Philip's War. Captain of Troopers, 1690.
Abbott, Francis E., 121.
DORMAN, TIMOTHY, 1730–1764, Boxford, Mass. Served in Captain Francis Perley's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Osgood's Regiment, 1757.
Dorman, William B., 124.
DOURY, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1646–1678, Boston. Private in Captain Moseley's Company. Ensign and Lieutenant in Captain Davenport's Company, in the Great Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War.
Bent, Samuel A., 122.
Green, Charles Montraville, 125.
Deming, Judson K., 139.
DOWNING, EMANUEL, 1595–1658, Salem. Assistant, 1639–49, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
DOWNS, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1707–1790, who served at Fort William Henry in 1755.
Downes, Anson T., 43.
Downes, Stancliff B., 43.
DRAPER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1691–1768, of Dedham, Mass. Served in King Philip's War.
Draper, Charles A., 43.
Draper, T. Waln-Morgan, 43.
DRAPER, JAMES, 1654–1698, of Dedham, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Draper, Charles A., 43.
Draper, T. Waln-Morgan, 43.
Draper, William F., 124.
DRAPER, JOHN, 1725–1805, Dover, Mass. Private in the Dedham Militia, Indian War, 1754.
Draper, Walter H., 124.
DRESSER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1639–1724. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy, 1691, and for several years after, from town of Rowley.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
DRESSER, CAPTAIN RICHARD, Captain of the Charlton, Mass., Company, in Colonel John Chandler, Jr.'s, Regiment, 1758.
Hammond, Lyman Dresser, 180.
DRURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS. Captain. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1701.
Green, Charles Montraville, 125.
DUBOIS, LOUIS, 1626–1695, who served in the rescuing expedition against the Indians after the massacre at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 7, 1663.
Collins, Holdridge O., 41.
DuBois, William M., 44.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 58.
Gross, Samuel Eberly, 179.

DUDLEY, FRANCIS. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Dudley, Edgar S., 44.
DUDLEY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1690–1746. Lieutenant in Colonel Samuel Moore's New Hampshire Regiment at Louisburg, 1744. Also served under Captain Nicholas Gilman against Indians in 1710.
Tucker, Gilman H., 80.
DUDLEY, GOVERNOR JOSEPH, 1647–1720. Chief Justice Supreme Court of the Provinces of New England and New York. President of the Colonies of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1686. Member of Andros's Council. Governor of Massachusetts, 1702–15. Fought in King Philip's War.
Cass, Charles Wyllys, 38.
De Koven, H. L. Reginald, 42.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Tucker, Gilman H., 80.
DUDLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1576–1653. Second Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, '40, '45, '50. Deputy Governor, 1630–34, 1637–40, 1646–50, 1651–52. Assistant, 1635–36, 1641–44. In office continuously twenty-two years. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643, '47, '49, and twice President of the United Colonies, , . Major-General, 1646. Signed the Charter of Harvard College, 1650.
Cass, George Wyllys, 38.
Chandler, Walter, 39–161.
Chauncey, Henry, Jr., 39.
Erving, William V. R., 45.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 56–162.
Morton, Edward L., 62.
Ruggles, James F., 69.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 76.
Taylor, Washington Irving, 77.
Tufts, Walter B., 80.
Williams, Ephraim, 87.
Adams, Edward M., 121–179.
Green, Samuel S., 125.
Sargeant, John Smith, 130–181.
Tucker, William R., 132.
Woodbury, Urban Andrain, 175.
Green, John, 187.
Gross, Samuel Eberly, 179.
Hall, Lemuel Ruggles, 179.
Woodbridge, Jonathan Edwards, 181.
DULANY, DANIEL, 1686–1753. Member of Council, Province of Maryland.
Montgomery, Thomas H., 101.
DUMMER, RICHARD, 1598–1678. Assistant, 1635–36. Colony of Massachusetts.
Emery, Rufus, 45.
DWIGHT, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1717–1755. Ensign at the capture of Louisburg.
Young, William Hopkins, 89.
DWIGHT, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1639–1718, of Dedham. Cornet of Horse and Captain of Foot. Served in ten Indian expeditions, and was Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay.
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 39.
Dwight, Arthur S., 44.
Young, William Hopkins, 89.
DWIGHT, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1694–1771. He served as Captain in the old French War in 1724. He built Fort Dummer, and was its first commander. He was Colonel of a Regiment, Chief Justice of Hampshire County, and Deputy to the General Court.
Dwight, Arthur S., 44.

DYMOKE, ENSIGN SHUBAEL, 1644–1732. Ensign and Deputy to Plymouth Court.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 33.
Hulbert, Henry C., 54.
DYMOKE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, ——1658. Lieutenant of Barnstable Company. In active service against the Indians, 1643–44. Deputy for six years to Plymouth Court.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 33.
Hulbert, Henry C., 54.
Leach, J. Granville, 99.

EARLE, EDWARD, 1668–1714. Member of the House of Deputies, 1695. New Jersey Commissioner of Revenue during the French War, 1702–13.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.
EARLE, CAPTAIN RALPH, 1606–1678. Captain of a Troop of Horse. Colony of Rhode Island, 1671.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN EBENEZER. Officer in Port Royal Expedition; and Captain, siege of Louisburg.
Walker, George L., 145.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Walker, George L., 145.
EATON, GOVERNOR THEOPHILUS, 1590–1657. Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639–57. Founder of the City of New Haven.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
Metcalf, James Betts, 59.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Winthrop, 66.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 87.
Bishop, Timothy H., 138.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 143.
Norton, John Grant, 175.
EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY, 1669–1758. Chaplain Colonial Forces of Connecticut, Expedition to Canada, 1711. First Minister at East Windsor, 1694–1758, sixty-four years.
Dwight, Arthur S., 44.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 44–162.
Stringer, George A., 76.
ELLIOT, ASA. Soldier in the campaign, 1757–58, against the French and Indians.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
ELLIOTT, HENRY. A soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
ELLISON, COLONEL THOMAS, 1701–1779. Colonel in French and Indian War. In 1757 marched his regiment from Ulster County to Fort Edward to the relief of Fort William Henry.
Morton, Frederick Nash, 175.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN DAVID. Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Taintor, George E., 145.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1697–1784. Captain Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Ensign, French and Indian War, 1756.
Stringer, George A., 76.
ELMER, EDWARD, ——1676. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, June, 1676.
Booraem, Robert E., 36.
ELY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Ensign of Third Company Militia, Lyme, Conn., 1738. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1745, during Louisburg Expedition.
Ely, Smith, 45.
EMERY, ANTHONY. Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1672.
Bowen, George Henry, 170.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 170.
EMERY, JAMES, 1630——. Kittery, Me. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693 and 1695.

Bowen, George Henry, 170.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 170.
EMERY, JONATHAN, 1652–1723. Served under Major Samuel Appleton in the Swamp Fight.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 45.
Emery, Rufus, 45.
EMERY, COLONEL STEPHEN, 1710–1795. Ensign, 1746. Captain, 1757. Colonel of Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Appointed, 1767, by Francis Bernard, Esq., and by Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Colonel of the Second Regiment of the towns of Newbury and Rowley in 1771.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 45.
Emery, Rufus, 45.
Brigg, Frank O., 161.
ENDICOTT, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1588–1665, Salem. Governor Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629. General of forces against Indians, 1636. Deputy-Governor, 1641. Governor, 1644. Sergeant-Major, 1645. President United Colonies, 1658.
Endicott, Robert, 45.
Putnam, George J., 129.
ERVING, COLONEL JOHN, 1693–1786. Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony twenty years. Colonel of the Boston Regiment.
Erving, William V. R., 45.

FALES, CAPTAIN ELIPHALET, 1717–1781, Dedham, Mass. Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755–56.
Mason, Charles F., 128.
FARMER, MAJOR ROBERT, 1720–1779. Captain, 1740, in the Nineteenth Regiment of Foot, Province of East Jersey; and Major of the Thirty-fourth Foot (Cumberland Regiment).
Brooke, George, Jr., 96.
FARRAR, JACOB, 1642–1675. Killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, August 22, 1675.
Farrar, George D., 46.
FARRINGTON, NATHANIEL, 1656——, Dedham. Private in Captain John Jacob's Company, Hingham.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.
FEAKE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, Lieutenant in Captain Patrick's Company, Colonial Forces, 1632–36. Member of the First General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635–36.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, 78.
Morton, Thomas G., 101.
FENN, LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN. Assistant, 1654 and 1665–72. Colony of Connecticut.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Sanford, George B., 144.
FERNALD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1698——. Captain of the "Abigail," Siege of Louisburg.
Fernald, Charles A., 124.
FIELD, SERGEANT SAMUEL, ——1697. A soldier in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, in King Philip's War; and was killed by Indians, 1697.
Foote, Horace A., 47.
Merriman, William Buckingham, 142.
FIELD, ZACHERIAH, ——1666. One of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 75.
FIELD, CAPTAIN ZECHERIAH, 1685–1746. Sergeant in Captain Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's War, 1725. Captain, Northfield (Mass.) Company of Militia, 1743.
Field, Thomas Goldsmith, 46.

FILKIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY,——1713. Lieutenant-Colonel, Kings County Militia, 1711.
Smith, Philip H. S., 74.
FISH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, who served in King Philip's War.
Heilner, George C., 52.
FISHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1649–1713. Captain, Dedham Massachusetts Company, 1676.
Fisher, Harris B., 46.
Fisher, Nathaniel C., 46.
FITCH, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1703–1798, of Lebanon. Captain, 1753.
Hart, George W., 52.
FITCH, THE REVEREND JAMES, 1622–1702, of Hartford. Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 73.
FITCH, MAJOR JAMES, 1649–1727. Served against Indians, and also against the French in 1702.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 73.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, 1670–1736. Captain, 1708. Deputy, 1725 and 1734.
Hart, George W., 52.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667–1743, of Connecticut Militia. Deputy twenty sessions.
Price, Henry R., 67.
FITCH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1727–1811. Appointed by Governor Jonathan Law of Connecticut. First Lieutenant of Captain William Whiting's Company of Foot for the Expedition against Canada, 1746. Deputy to the General Court from Norwalk, 1744–68. Committee of War, Crown Point, 1757.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
FITCH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1630–1690. Ensign, 1665. Commissioner, 1669. Captain, 1673, and in King Philip's War. Deputy-Governor, 1673.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
FITZ HUGH, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651–1701. Lieutenant-Colonel of Westmoreland County, Va., 1683. Member House of Burgesses, 1678–87. Colonel of Stafford County Forces, 1690.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
Walker, John Garland, 166.
Walker, William James, 166.
FLAGG, LIEUTENANT GERSHOM, 1641–1690. First Lieutenant of the Woburn Company, Massachusetts Troops. Served in the French and Indian War. Killed in action near Lee, N. H., July 6, 1690.
Platt, Franklin, 103.
FLEETE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY. Member first Maryland Assembly, 1637–38. Captured by the Anacosta Indians, 1623. Ransomed, 1627. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, 1644, with the power of Captain-General, to make treaty of peace with the Susquehannas. Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1652.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
Fleet, Alexander Frederick, 187.
FLINT, THOMAS, 1645–1721, Salem. Soldier in King Philip's War. In Captain Gardner's Company on service against Narragansetts in 1675.
Foster, George W., 124.

FONBUSH, THOMAS, 1667–1738, Westboro, Mass. Served in Indian Wars.
Fonbush, William C., 47.
FOOT, MAJOR ISAAC, 1717–1755, Branford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1750. Major, 1755. Member Council of War, 1755.
Foot, Morris Cooper, 47.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1725–1823. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1758. Captain, 1760. Captain of the Second Connecticut Regiment in 1760. Served in the Expedition against Montreal.
Ives, Francis J., 55.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1666–1751. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Band, 1713. Captain, 1715. Deputy, 1714–15.
Ives, Francis J., 55.
FOOTE, QUARTERMASTER NATHANIEL, 2d. Quartermaster of Captain William Turner's Company in "The Falls Fight," May 19, 1676, King Philip's War.
Isham, Charles, 55.
Foote, Wallace Turner, Jr., 47.
Brainerd, Leverett, 138.
Foote, John Crocker, 187.
FOOTE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, 1629–1681. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Band, 1677.
Ives, Francis J., 55.
FORD, THOMAS, ——1676, Windsor, Conn. Deputy to the General Court, 1638, '41, '44, '54.
Allen, Theodore L., 121.
FORREST, PATRICK. Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1649–50. Grandson of Sir Anthony Forrest, Knt., who with his son and wife (the first gentlewoman to land in America) came to Jamestown, Va., in 1608 with Captain John Smith.
Henry, John W., 153.
Henry, J. Malcolm, 153.
FOSTER, DAVID, 1704–1779. Private in the Sixth Regiment of Militia, Province of New Hampshire, 1746, under Colonel Benjamin Rolfe.
Spies, Francis F., 75.
FOSTER, EDWARD, ——1644. Deputy to the General Court from Scituate, 1639 and 1640. Served in the Scituate Company Plymouth Colony Forces, 1643.
Daves, John C., 111.
Foster, Francis A., 124.
FOULSHAM, LIEUTENANT PETER, 1649–1717. Ensign of the Exeter Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1692. Lieutenant, 1710.
Folsom, William Henry, 46.
Tucker, Gilman H., 80.
Folsom, Albert A., 124.
FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD, ——1669. Burgess from Westmoreland County to the Virginia Assembly, 1663——. Burgess from Charles County to the Maryland Assembly, 1665.
Ramsay, Henry A., 115.
FOWLE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1642–1690. Member of Woburn Company.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
FOWLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1671–1744, Woburn. Member of Woburn Company, 1721–44.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
FOWLER, JOHN, 1715–1803, Ipswich, Mass. One of Captain Richard Manning's Troopers, under Colonel Daniel Appleton, who marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Perley, Harry Otis, 66.
Dorman, William B., 124.

FOWLER, JOSEPH, 1629–1676, Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company. King Philip's War. Killed in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Dorman, William B., 124.
FOWLER, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1673–80.
Fowler, Franklin H., 47, 140.
French, William F , 140.
FOX, JABEZ, of Portland, Me. Assistant, 1752–55; and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590–1682. Assistant, 1640–46. Member of the Council of War, 1642, to provide forces for the safety of the Colony against the Indians. Plymouth Colony.
Sears, Clinton B., 72.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
FREEMAN, MAJOR JOHN, 1627–1719. Ensign of Military Company of Waltham, 1654. Major in Expedition against the Indians at Saconett, 1667. Member of the Council of War, 1667–76. Captain in fight against Indians at Taunton, 1675. Chosen Major, Barnstable Troops, 1685.
Freeman, George W., 47.
Sears, Clinton B., 72.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
Fuller, Austin Weld, 174.
FRENCH, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1604–1681, Billerica, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1663. Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Carney, Sidney Howard, Jr., 38.
Morris, Seymour, 128.
Philbrook, Charles F. B., 128, 171.
FROST, MAJOR CHARLES, of Kittery, Me., 1632–1697. Member Provincial Council, New Hampshire, in 1681. Major of the Maine Regiment. Killed by Indians, 1697.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 36.
FROTHINGHAM, DAVID, 1727–1766. Was in military service in Massachusetts in 1746. French War.
Schieffelin, George Richard, 71.
FRYE, LIEUTENANT JAMES. Lieutenant at Crown Point, 1756. Afterwards Colonel.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
FRYE, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1711–1794, Fryeburg, Maine. Deputy, Massachusetts General Court, 1750–54. Ensign in Hale's Regiment, Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Colonel, and taken prisoner, at Fort William Henry, 1757.
Martin, William P., 128.
FRYER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 16— –1705, Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666. Commissioner with Captain Champernoon to conclude a treaty with the Indians at Casco, Me., in 1678. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire, under Lieutenant-Governor Cranfield, 1683. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1683. Commissioned Captain in King William's War by the Governor of Massachusetts,

1690. Royal Councillor under Governor Allen's Commission, 1692–1702. President of the Governor's Council, 1695. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1693–95. Judge of the Probate Court, 1697–1705. Commandant of His Majesty's Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, under Lieutenant-Governor Usher, 1692–97. Captain of Militia, 1702.
Wilson, Fred A., 133.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1631–1695. Lieutenant. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court, 1674, and four years after. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
Watkins, Walter K., 133.
FULLER, JOHN, ——1666, Lynn. Deputy to the General Court, 1655 and 1664. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Watkins, Walter K., 132.
FULLER, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1652–1740. Captain, Massachusetts Militia.
Chase, William L., 123.
FULLER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, ——1678. Lieutenant under Myles Standish, 1654. Surgeon-General Plymouth Colony Forces in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Norton, Edward L., 62.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, ——1675, of Barnstable. Killed in King Philip's War. Plymouth Colony.
Norton, Edward L., 62.

GALE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1708–1793, who served as Lieutenant in Captain Solomon Holman's Company in the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. Promoted Captain, 1763. Resigned, 1769.
Henry, John Francis, 52.
Henry, William Barrett, 52.
Chase, William L., 123.
GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——1675. One of the six Connecticut Captains killed in the Great Swamp Fight.
Hart, George W., 51.
GARDINER, COLONEL ABRAHAM, Suffolk County, New York Provincial Militia, 1772.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 78.
GARDINER, LIEUTENANT LION, 1599–1663. Lieutenant in the English Army. Engineer and Master of Works of Fortification in Leagues of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries. Engineer at Boston. Constructor and Commander of Saybrook Fort, Pequot War. The first Englishman seated in New York. Lord of the Isle of Wight (now called Gardiner's Island).
Coghill, Howard, 40.
Gardiner, David, 48.
Gardiner, Robert A., 48.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 78.
Lennig, Charles F., 100.
Coit, Robert, 139.
Gardiner, Curtis Crane, 187.
GARDINER, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT LUKE, who came to Maryland on the *Ark and Dove*, 1634. Member of Assembly, 1659, Province of Maryland.
Ramsay, Henry A., 115.
GERARD, THOMAS, 1600–1673. Member of the Assembly from St. Marie's Hundred, 1641, and Member of the Council. Commissioner of the Proprietary, and Lord of St. Clement's Manor, Province of Maryland.

Jenkins, Edward A., 113.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 113.
Ramsay, Henry A., 115.
GERRISH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1646–1714, Newbury, Mass., and Dover, N. H. Captain of New Hampshire Militia in 1672. Captain of all the Troops of Horse in the Province of New Hampshire, 1680. Commissioned Captain in King William's War by the Governor of Massachusetts, 1690. High Sheriff of the Province of New Hampshire, 1683. Member of the Special Assembly convened by Governor Cranfield in 1684. Deputy to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1684,'89,'90,'97, under Governor Allen's commission, 1692. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire. Justice of the Superior Court, 1699–1714.
Wilson, Fred A., 133.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
GERRISH, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1684–1756, Dover, N. H. Proprietor of Gerrish's Island, Kittery, Me. Captain in the Provincial Militia at Dover, 1719. Deputy to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1709, '15, '22. Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Me., 1725. Appointed in 1730 by Governor Belcher of Massachusetts, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of which Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., was Chief Justice. Royal Councillor of the Provinceof Massachusetts, 1730–1735.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
GERRISH, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1617–1687, Newbury and Boston, Mass. First Captain of the Military Company of Newbury. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–76. In command of the garrison at Newbury several years. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, '51, '53, '54, '63, '64.
Wood, Marshall William, 88.
Wilson, Fred A., 133.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
GIBBARD, WILLIAM. Deputy to the General Court. Secretary and Assistant, New Haven Colony.
Stoddard, William B., 144.
GIBBON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR AMBROSE, 1600——. Deputy, Governor of New Hampshire, 1630. Captain Portsmouth Colony Alarm, 1643.
Trenchard, Edward, 79.
GIBSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1700–1752. A retired officer of the British Army. He joined the Expedition to Cape Breton and Louisburg in 1745, having contributed £500 thereto. One of three who escaped death while on a scout, May 10. With five men he towed the fire-ship against the enemy's fleet and the west gate, which did great execution.
Johnson, Jeremiah A., 55.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.
GILBERT, CORNET JONATHAN. Cornet of Troop of Horse under Captain John Mason.
Hooker, Edward W., 142.
GILBERT, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR MATTHEW. Deputy-Governor New Haven Colony, 1661–63.
Munson, C. La Rue, 102.
GILMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624–1708. Lieutenant of the Militia at Exeter, N. H., 1669. Member of the first Council of the Province of New Hampshire, 1680.

Member of Assembly, 1693–97. Speaker of the House in 1695. Captain Exeter Militia.
Tucker, Gilman H., 80.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
Brown, David H., 122.
Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley, 123.
Folsom, Albert A., 124.
Batchelder, George A., 151.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 151.
Batchelder, Richard N., 151.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 162.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
GLEN, ALEXANDER LINDSAY, ——1685. A soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company at Fort Nassau, on the South River, in 1633. Magistrate at Albany, 1643–63. Proprietor at Schenectady, 1663.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 153.
GLEN, COLONEL JACOB, 1691–1762. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1726–51.
Beekman, James William, 34.
GLEN, CAPTAIN JOHN SANDERS, 1648–1731. Captain First Foot Company, Schenectady, 1700. Served in French and Indian Wars, 1689.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Hoff, John Van Rensselaer, 53.
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, 81.
GODFREY, JOHN. Commander of an armed ship sent against the French at Block Island in 1690.
Greene, George S., Jr., 49.
GOLD, MAJOR NATHAN. See Gould.
GOOCH, JAMES. Soldier in French and Indian War, 1692.
Gooch, Frank A., 141.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
GOODE, JOHN, 1630–1709. Of Virginia Colonial Forces in General Bacon's Campaign against the Iroquois (Susquehannocks and Mangoacks), 1675–76.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.
GOODRICH, ENSIGN WILLIAM. Ensign in Wethersfield Train Band, commanded by Captain Samuel Welles. Deputy, 1660–66.
Elliott, Daniel G., 45.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
GOODYEAR, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR STEPHEN, ——1658. Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1655–58, and Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
Heaton, John E., 141.
Robertson, Abram Heaton, 143.
Smith, Robert A., 155.
GOOKIN, MAJOR-GENERAL DANIEL, 1612–1687. Captain of a Military Company, 1648. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1649 to 1651. Speaker, 1651. Assistant, 1652 to 1686. In 1681 was appointed Major-General of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 36.
Wood, Marshall W., 88.
Salisbury, Edward E., 144.
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, 146.
Smith, Frank B., 155.
GORDON, THOMAS, ——1722. One of His Majesty's Council, Province of East Jersey. Deputy Secretary, 1692. Attorney-General, 1692. Receiver-General and Treasurer, 1710–19, and one of the Lords Proprietors.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.

GORHAM, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, 1651–1716. Served in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; also in Canadian Expedition, 1690, and was second in command under Colonel Benjamin Church in the Expedition, 1704.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
Norton, Edward L., 62.
GORUM, CAPTAIN JOHN (or Gorham), 1620–1676. Deputy to the General Court, 1653, to consider the military affairs of the Colony. Lieutenant, 1673. Captain of the Second or Barnstable Company of the Plymouth Colony Regiment under Major William Bradford at the Great Swamp Fight. Died in the service, from fever, at Swanzey, February 5, 1676.
Coghill, Howard, 40, 161.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
Macy, Sylvanus J., 58.
Norton, Edward L., 62.
Adams, Edward M., 121.
Sprague, Frank W., 130.
GORTON, SAMUEL. Commissioner to the Narragansett Indians, and Member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1652–66.
Townsend, James Hill, 79.
GOULD, MAJOR NATHAN, ——1694. Assistant, 1657, '62, '94. Major, 1666. Member of Committee of Defense against Dutch, 1662. Representative to the first Colonial Congress in New York, 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675.
Davenport, Timothy, 42.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 55.
Walker, Williston, 145.
GOULD, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR NATHAN, 1663–1723. Chief Justice Supreme Court 1712. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1708–23.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 55.
GOULD, JOHN, 1610–1690, Charlestown, Mass. Trooper in Lieutenant William Hasey's Company, and in Captain Wheeler's Company, also in Captain Hutchinson's Company.
Gould, Levi S., 125.
GOULD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1635 ——, Topsfield, Mass. Was successively Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of a Company in Topsfield, 1678–96.
Dorman, William B., 124.
GRAHAM, JABEZ. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Coghill, Howard, 40.
GRAHAM, COLONEL JAMES. Attorney-General of Province of New York, 1685–87, and 1691–1701. Member and Speaker of Provincial Assembly of New York. First Recorder of New York, 1683–1700.
Carnochan, Gouverneur M., 38.
GRANGER, QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANT ABNER, 1735–1816. Quartermaster-Sergeant First Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1758, French and Indian Wars.
Remington, Cyrus K., 68.
GRANGER, LAUNCELOT, Suffield, Conn., 1633–1689. Went with the inhabitants of Suffield to Westfield, Mass., and was severely wounded in the attack on that town in September, King Philip's War.
Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury, 68.
GRANT, CAPTAIN NOAH, 1718–1756, of Grant's Hill, Conn. Served as Lieutenant in Captain Rodger's Scouts at Lake George, November,

1755. Promoted Captain Seventh Company Second Connecticut Regiment, 1756. He had distinguished himself so greatly during the campaign that the Assembly, in 1756, voted him "thirty Spanish milled dollars" as a gratuity, at the same time giving Captain Israel Putnam fifty such dollars. He was killed September 20, 1756, while out with a scouting party of Mohawks and Highlanders from Fort William Henry.
Grant, Frederick Dent, 48.
GRAY, JOHN, 1729–1813. Private in Captain Robert Lothridge's Company, Colonel Israel Williams's Regiment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Shelton, George G., 72.
Shelton, William A., 73.
GREEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1638–1717, Malden. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '94, 1703, '04. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Green, Charles M., 125.
GREEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1632–1707, Malden. Captain of Military Company. Deputy to General Court, 1692, '93, '94, '96.
Hall, George F., 125.
GREEN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1615–1701, Cambridge, Mass. Ensign in King Philip's War. Commissioned Officer of Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, 1660–1701.
Butler, Henry P., 38.
GREENBURY, COLONEL NICHOLAS, ——1697. Member of the Council of Sir Lionel Copley, first Royal Governor, 1692. President of the Council, 1694. Acting Governor of the Province of Maryland from September 9, 1693, to September 25, 1693. Commissary-General of the Province, 1692. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692–94. Field Officer for the County of Anne Arundel, 1694.
Griffith, William R., 111.
Hoffman, Richard C., 112.
Poultney, Walter De C., 114.
Griffith, Merriwether, 125.
Tilton, Palmer, 132.
Tilton, Warren C., 132.
GREENE, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JOHN. Commissioner to the General Court, 1652–63. Attorney-General, 1657–60. Assistant, seven terms, 1660–90. Deputy, nine terms, 1664–80. "Major for the Main," 1696. Deputy-Governor, 1690–1700. Captain, 1664; Major, 1683, Colony of Rhode Island.
Greene, George S., Jr., 49.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
Rogers, James S., 103.
GREENE, THOMAS, Sr., 1628–1717. Assistant, Colony of Rhode Island.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1600–1671, of Newbury. Massachusetts Colonial Forces. Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1645, Newbury Company.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
Wood, Marshall William, 88.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1652–1743, Newbury, Mass. Commanded his company in battle with French and Indians at Wells, Me., 1690.
Wood, Marshall William, 88.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1630–1690. Drowned during Expedition against Port Royal, 1690.
Wood, Marshall William, 88.

GREENWOOD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1696–1774, Newton, Mass. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from 1743 to 1756.
Jackson, Henry Stedman, 171.
GREGG, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1678–1735. Commanded the first company of soldiers raised in Londonderry, 1719, during War with the Eastern Indians, Province of New Hampshire.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 49.
Melville, Henry, 59.
GREGG, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1738–1808. Sergeant in Captain Rodger's Company of Rangers in the French and Indian War, 1758. Was in the Cape Breton Expedition and at the storming of the French works at Caberrus Bay.
Gregg, Norris Bradford, 187.
Gregg, William Henry, 187.
Gregg, William Henry, Jr., 187.
GREGSON, THOMAS. Assistant First Treasurer New Haven Colony. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643–46. Commissioner to Parliament, 1646.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 145.
GRIDLEY, THOMAS. Soldier in Pequot War.
Throop, George Enos, 79.
GRIM, DAVID, 1738–1826. Of the Privateers *King of Prussia* and *General Wolfe*, 1757–1758. In an engagement in which an enemy's ship was blown up, a package of papers with valuable information fell on the deck of the *General Wolfe*.
Schermerhorn, Charles A., 70.
GRINNELL, SERGEANT GEORGE. Sergeant, 1750.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT EBENEZER, 1702–1779. Second Lieutenant of the First Company, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1755, Crown Point Expedition.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 112.
GRISWOLD, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR MATTHEW, 1714–1799. Captain of the Train Band of Lyme, 1739. Major of Third Regiment of Horse and Foot of Connecticut, 1766. Assistant, 1759–65. Chief Justice, 1769. Deputy-Governor, 1771, Colony of Connecticut.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 78.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1620–1698. Lieutenant Lyme (Conn.) Train Band. Deputy, 1654, '67, '68.
Sill, John Targee, 73.
GROESBECK, DAVID, 1692–1763. Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany, 1715.
Pruyn, John V. S. L., 67.
GRUBB, JOHN, 1648–1708. Member of the Council, Province of Delaware. Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1692–98.
Grubb, E. Burd, 97, 162.
Gilpin, George, 97.
GUNN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1670–1749. Captain in the Milford Train Band, Connecticut.
Smith, Frank B., 155.
GUILD, ENSIGN NATHANIEL, 1678–1774. Ensign in Captain Eben Woodward's Company, 1736.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 125.
GUILD, JOHN, ——1682. In Captain Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 125.

GUILD, SAMUEL, 1647–1730, Dedham, Mass. Private in Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 125.
GYLES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1678–1755. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1700–06. Captain, 1706–37.
Jackson, Oswald, 55.

HALE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1671–1761, Boxford. Deputy to the General Court sixteen terms, 1714–35. Was successively Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain in the Militia, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Dorman, William Barnes, 124.
HALE, THE REVEREND JOHN, 1636–1700, Beverly. Chaplain in Canada Expedition, 1690, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Abbott, Francis E., 121.
HALL, CAPTAIN ASAHEL, 1717–1795. Ensign, Second Company, Wallingford, 1757. Captain, 1764, French and Indian War, Colony of Connecticut.
Wodell, Silas, 88.
HALL, JOHN, 1606–1676. Served in the Pequot War.
Richards, Frederick B., 68.
HALL, WILLIAM, 16— –1714, Salem, N. J. Representative to the Assembly of West Jersey, 1697 and 1701. Appointed Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1699. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Jersey, 1708–1713.
Denis, Augustus Henry, 170.
HALLETT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, ——1729. Captain of a Foot Company, Newtown, L. I., Province of New York.
Rankin, Egbert G., 67.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.
HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592–1681. Served in Indian Wars. Deputy from Southampton to General Court, Colony of Connecticut.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM, 1687–1752. An officer in the British Navy, stationed at New York, 1716. Served in His Majesty's ship *Valeur* on the American station, 1714–16. Letters of appointment as officer dated March 10, 1700.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.
Hamersley, William, 141.
HAMMOND, SERGEANT EBENEZER, who served in Captain Jonathan Tooker's Charlton (Mass.) Company, of Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, that went for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1758. Also Lieutenant in First Regiment of Militia, in the County of Worcester, March 1, 1763, serving under Captain Paul Wheelock.
Hammond, Lyman Dresser, 180.
HAMMOND, COLONEL JOHN, 1643–1707. Colonel of forces of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, October 4, 1699. Member of the House of Burgesses, April, 1692.
Hoffman, Richard C., 112.
HAMMOND, SAMUEL, 1757–1842. At fourteen years of age he served as a volunteer under General Andrew Lewis, in Drummond's Expedition against the Western Indians and was at the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774.
Washington, Hugh Vernon, 86.

HANSON, JOHN, 1665–1740. Member of the House of Delegates of Maryland seven terms, 1757–1779. Represented Frederick County in the Provincial Convention, January 24, 1775. Representative to carry into execution the association agreed on by the American Continental Congress, June 22, 1774. Delegate to the General Congress of Maryland.
Thomas, Douglass H., 116.
HANSON, SAMUEL, 1630–1713. Delegate to Maryland Legislature, 1716–28.
Thomas, Douglass H., 116.
HARMON, JOHN, Scarborough, Me. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Bodge, George M., 122.
HARRINGTON, JOHN, 1651–1741. Served under Captain Beers, King Philip's War, and was in the fight at Northfield when Captain Beers was killed, where he was twice wounded.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
HARRIS, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1678. Appointed Major of the Charles City and Henrico County (Va.) Regiment, 1656. Member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico County, 1652, 56–58, Dominion of Virginia.
Deen, William Morris, 42, 161.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, —— 1698. Member of the Council of Virginia until his death in 1698. Burgess, 1680–82.
Gill, William Harrison. 111.
HARRISON, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1645–1713. Member of the House of Burgesses, Colony of Virginia, and Speaker in the same, 1705–06. Member of King's Council, 1699, 1700–04. Commissioner for Indian Affairs, 1699–1709.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
HARRISON, JAMES, 1626–1687. Member of the first Council called by William Penn, 1683.
Lewis, William F., 100.
HARRISON, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1677–1727. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713. Burgess, 1706. Appointed County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince Georges, 1715.
Gill, William Harrison, 111.
HART, LIEUTENANT HAWKINS, 1677–1735. Lieutenant Wallingford Company, 1720–30.
Hart, George W., 51.
HART, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1717–1766. Lieutenant in the wars of the Austrian Succession, 1741–48.
Adams, Francis P., 94.
Adams, Robert, Jr., 94.
Hart, Byerly, 98.
HART, STEPHEN, 1606–1683. Served under Mason in the Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court. 1647, '55, '60, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 41.
Hart, George Wm., 51.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 152.
HART, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1644–1726. Ensign, 1678. Lieutenant, 1693, Captain, 1695, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Deputy from Farmington, 1690 – 1711. Speaker, 1700–06.
Hart, George Wm., 51.
Hart, Samuel, 141.
Jarvis, Samuel F., 142.
HARTSHORNE, RICHARD, —— 1641, who was. with William Penn and the Duke of York, one of the Proprietors of East Jersey, 1682. One of

the Deputies in Governor Lawrie's Council, 1684. Member of the Assembly from Middletown, 1685. Speaker of the Assembly, 1687-98. Member of Governor Basse's Council from 1698 to the surrender of the Government to the Crown.
Large, James, 99.
Meeker, Richard C., 114.
Smith, Thomas M., 115.
Tyson, Anthony M., 117.
Tyson, Matthew S., 117.

HASBROUCK, JACOB, 1688–1761. Private in Captain Johannis Ten Broeck's Troop, Ulster County Militia, 1738.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 54.

HASKINS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1729–1814. Of Colonel John Erving's Boston Regiment, Colonial Troops.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 153.

HATCH, JONATHAN, 1625——. Served under Captain Myles Standish in 1645 against the Narragansetts.
Wheeler, Edward Jonathan, 87.

HATHORNE, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1607–1681, Salem. First Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1644. Assistant, 1662–79. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643. Captain of Salem Company and Major, 1656, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

HAWES, DANIEL, ——. Dedham. Private in Captain Henchman's Company, King Philip's War.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.

HAWES, DANIEL, 1652–1739. An officer in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, French and Indian War, 1757–59.
Hawes, Gilbert R., 52.
Meday, Henry Hawes, 59.

HAWKINS, ANTHONY. Assistant and Deputy. One of the Patentees of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662.
Hart, George W., 51.
Hart, Samuel, 141.
Jarvis, Samuel F., 142.

HAWLEY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1675–1752. Connecticut Colonial Militia.
Throop, George E., 79.

HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1703–1790. Cornet of Troop, First Regiment, Colony of Connecticut, 1753. Lieutenant, 1759.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.

HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1640–1712. Of Windsor Train Band, 1692, and Windsor Troop, 1698. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1695–98.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1600–1669. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1667. Soldier in the Pequot War. Received special mention in official report of Major John Mason, for saving his life by his gallantry at the Mystic Fort. Served in Major John Mason's Troop, 1657–58, the first Troop of Horse in the Colony organized by order of the General Court.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.

HAYNES, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1594–1654. Governor Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635. First Governor of Connecticut Colony. President of the First General Court in 1637. Held the office of Governor in every alternate year until his

death in 1654. Commissioner of Connecticut at meeting of Commissioners of United Colonies, Hartford, 1650, and signed confederation to secure united action in defence against the Indians. Was Colonel of regiment raised (1636) against the Indians.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Betts, Frederick H., 34.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Grinnell, George B., 49.
Grinnell, William M., 49.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 76.
Terry, George D., 77.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 145.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
HEARD, CAPTAIN TRISTRAM, 1667–1735, Dover, N. H. Lieutenant commanding a Company of New Hampshire Militia in 1725. Subsequently Captain in command of the garrison known as "Heard's Garrison," at Dover. Killed by the Indians in 1735.
Tappan, Charles Langdon, 171.
HEATLY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1720–1789. Province of South Carolina, Captain of Militia.
Dulles, Andrew C., 97.
HEERMAN, COLONEL AUGUSTIN, 1605–1686. First Lord of Bohemia Manor. One of the "Nine Men" of New Amsterdam, 1647–49 and 1650. Ambassador from New Amsterdam to Rhode Island in 1652; Ambassador to Virginia; Ambassador to Maryland, 1659. Member of the Council, Province of Maryland, and Colonel of Militia. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1678.
Spencer, John T., 104.
HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, 1668–1754, Framingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1712–17.
Heminway, Frederick Trowbridge, 126.
HENRY, SAMUEL, 1734–1790, of Hadley, Mass. Private in Captain Moses Porter's Company, 1756.
Henry, John Francis, 52.
Henry, William Barrett, 52.
HENRY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1729–1786. Armorer of Braddock's and Forbes's Expeditions.
Jordan, John W., 99.
HENSHAW, JOSHUA, 1643–1701. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Thomas Brattle.
Jackson, Alfred Barney, 55.
HERKIMER, CAPTAIN HANYOOST. Served during the French and Indian Wars. Was in command of Fort Herkimer, April 30, 1758.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 115.
HERTER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1730–1822. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Was made captive by the Indians and carried to Canada.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 115.
HEWIT, SERGEANT REUBEN, 1738–1808. Second Sergeant in the Fifth Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, Invasion of Canada, 1760.
Kelly, James Henry, 56.
HEYWARD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1700–1738. Captain in Provincial service; commanded at Fort Johnson.
McAllister, Heyward Hall, 58.
HICKS, JOHN. Deputy to the General Assembly, Hempstead, L. I., 1665.
Williamson, George De Witt, 87.

HILDRETH, SERGEANT EPHRAIM, 1680–1740, Dracut, Mass. Sergeant, 1725, in Captain Eleazer Tyng's Company, June 10 to November 3, 1725.
Reade, Philip, 129, 180.
HILLS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1602–1688. Captain of Malden, Massachusetts, Colonial Forces for many years. Deputy to the General Court, 1647–69. Speaker, 1647.
Robbins, Howard Sumner, 69.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
HILLEGAS, MICHAEL, 1729–1804. Member of Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1765–75.
Dillard, Henry Kuhl, 97.
HILLYER, COLONEL ANDREW, who served as a Sergeant under Lord Amherst in 1760, and in the expedition against Havana, 1762.
Hoadley, James H., 53.
HINCKLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1618–1706. Deputy to General Court at Plymouth, 1646. Assistant, 1658 to 1680. Commissioner of Plymouth Colony against King Philip, 1675–76, and was present at the Great Swamp Fight. Deputy - Governor, 1680. Governor, 1681. Assistant of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.
Miller, Charles B., 60.
Miller, Edward C., 60.
Brown, David H., 122.
HILTON, THE HON. COLONEL WINTHROP, 1671–1710. Commissioned Lieutenant by Governor Allen, 1689. Commissioned Captain by his uncle, Governor Joseph Dudley, 1703, and Lieutenant, 1704. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1705. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1706–10. Chosen, in 1710, a Member of the Council, but was killed, on his farm, July 23, 1710, by Indians in ambush, and never took his seat.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 162.
HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN. French and Indian Wars, 1740.
Bishop, Henry A., 138.
HOADLEY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1630–1709. Captain of the first Train Band of Branford, Colony of Connecticut.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
HOBBY, SIR CHARLES. Served as Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment under General Nicholson in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710. Was knighted July 9, 1705, "for good service done the Crown in New England."
Fowler, Franklin H., 47, 140.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Winthrop, 66.
Gooch, Frank A., 141.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 143.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
HOLDEN, CAPTAIN RANDALL, 1612–1692. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Rhode Island, ten terms, 1666–86.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
HOLGRAVE, JOHN, 1580–1670, of Salem. Deputy to the First General Court, 1634–35, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
HOLLISTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN. Deputy, Massachusetts, 1644; Connecticut, 1645–

56. Lieutenant, Wethersfield Train Band.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
HOLME, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1624–1695. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683, '84, '85.
Hough, Oliver, 98.
HOLMES, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1649–1712. Deputy, 1682, 1704, '05. General Treasurer, five terms, 1690–1709. Lieutenant, 1696.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
HOLYOKE, CAPTAIN ELIZUR, ——1676, Springfield. Ensign, 1653. Lieutenant, 1657. Captain, 1663. Deputy to General Court, six terms, 1656. Was second in command at Springfield and Hadley during King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hosmer, Edward S., 53.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 82, 104.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
HOOKER, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1705 – 1764. Lieutenant, Farmington (Conn.) Train Band, 1746. Captain, 1750. Deputy, 1748–49.
Schroeder, James Langdon, 71.
HOPEWELL, CAPTAIN RICHARD, ——1744. Member of the Lower House of Assembly, Maryland, from St. Mary's County, 1732–34.
Warner, C. Hopewell, 117.
HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT MARK, 1739–1776. Ensign and Lieutenant under Francis Bernard, Royal Governor of Massachusetts.
Hopkins, Archibald, 153.
HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1665–1732. Sergeant, Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1714. Ensign, 1715. Lieutenant, 1716.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
Hopkins, Archibald, 153.
HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Company, which was formed in February, 1621. Assistant, 1633–36. Member of Council of War, 1642, Plymouth Colony.
Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 180.
HOPKINS, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1691 – 1748. Colonial Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 153.
HOPKINSON, JOHN, Rowley. Served in King Philip's War, in Captain Brocklebank's Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
HOPKINSON, THOMAS, 1709–1751. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1747.
Hopkinson, Edward, 98.
HOSFORD, JOHN, —— 1698. Soldier in the Pequot War from Windsor; also member of the first Troop of Horse in Connecticut Colony, 1658.
Norton, Edward L., 63.
HOUGH, RICHARD, ——1705. Member of Provincial Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1692–1700.
Hough, Oliver, 98.
HOUSTON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, of Bedford. In Captain John Gilman's Company of Colonel Nathaniel Messervey's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756, Province of New Hampshire.
Melville, Henry, 59.
HOW, ABRAHAM, —— 1695, Sudbury, Mass. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.
Stratton, George G., 131.
HOW, EDWARD, —— 1644, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to

the General Court six terms, 1635–43.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
HOW, JOHN, Sudbury, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 133.
HOWARD, NATHANIEL. Served in the first, or Mount Hope Campaign, August, 1675, under Captain Thomas Prentice, in King Philip's War.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
HOWE, JOHN, ——, Marlboro. In garrison 1675, King Philip's War.
Green, Charles M., 125.
HOWELL, EDWARD, 1585–1656, Lynn, Mass. (Removed to Southampton, L. I., 1639.) Assistant, 1647–53, Connecticut Colony.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
Darrach, Bradford, 161.
HOWELL, LIEUTENANT HEZEKIAH, 1677–1744. Military Forces of Connecticut from Southampton, L. I.
Foster, Howell, 47.
Howell, William, 53.
Darrach, Bradford, 161.
HOWELL, JACOB, 1687–1768. Delegate to Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1752.
Howell, Henry W., Jr., 53.
Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 112.
HOWELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1625–1695, Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662–64. Commander Troop of Horse, 1684.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
HOWES, JEREMIAH, 1637–1706. Town Councillor of War in 1676, Dennis, Mass.
Howes, Frederick Reuben, 54.
HOWLAND, ARTHUR, 1587–1675, Marshfield, Mass. Soldier in Lieutenant Na thaniel Thomas's Company, 1642.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
HOWLAND, LIEUTENANT JABEZ Lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Church, in King Philip's War.
Bryant, Percy, 37.
HOWLAND, ENSIGN JOHN, 1627 ——, who was "Ensign of the Military Companie of Barnstable" in 1675, in King Philip's War.
Smith, Frank B., 155.
HOWLAND, JOHN, 1593–1673. Signer of compact on *Mayflower*, 1620. Deputy to the General Court, 1633–35, and 1650–51. Assistant "to raise soldiers," 1637, Plymouth Colony.
Bryant, Percy, 37.
Coghill, Howard, 40.
Norton, Edward L., 62.
Sargent, John S., 130, 181.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
Smith, Frank B., 155.
Adams, Edward Milton, 179.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
HOWLAND, ZOETH. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, March 28, 1676, at Pocasset, Rhode Island.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 180.
HUCKINS, COMMISSARY-GENERAL THOMAS, 1617–1679, Barnstable, Mass. Ensign in 1639. Commissary-General on Governor Bradford's Staff, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miller, Charles Benjamin, 60.
Miller, Edward Clarence, 60.
HUBBARD, CALEB, 1630–1711, Braintree. Deputy to the

General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694.
Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner, 171.
HUBBARD, EDMUND, 1570–1646, Hingham. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639–42.
Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner, 171.
HUBBARD, ISRAEL. Member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, which assembled at Salem, October 7, 1774.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 76.
HUBBARD, PETER, SR., 1709–1756, Braintree, Mass. Soldier of Captain Nathaniel Blake's Company in the Massachusetts Provincial Forces during the French and Indian War. Died in the service near Fort William Henry, New York, September 5, 1756.
Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner, 171.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT ELEAZER, 1739–1810. Of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 153.
HUBBELL, CAPTAIN ELEAZER, 1700–1770. Of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 153.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1734–1810. Lieutenant in the Second Troop of Horse, Fourth Regiment Colonial Forces of Connecticut, 1769–75.
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 54.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1654–1738. Ensign of the Train Band, Stratfield, Conn., 1709. Lieutenant, 1715, Queen Anne's War.
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 54.
HUGHES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1711–1772. Associated Regiment of Foot, Philadelphia, 1747. One of the Commissioners to treat with the Indians, 1758. Member of Assembly, 1755, '63, and '65.
Potts, William J., 103, 162.
HULBERT, THOMAS, 1610–1675. Clerk of the Trained Band, 1640. Served under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Lieutenant of the Company that garrisoned Saybrook Fort.
Greene, Richard H., 49.
Hulbert, Henry C., 54.
HULL, LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS, 1626–1695. Lieutenant for Fairfield, Conn., in King Philip's War. Messenger of the Council of War, October, 1675. Appointed Lieutenant of the "Honoured Major Treat's Life Guard," 1675, King Philip's War. Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1676.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood, 138.
HULL, JOHN. Master of the Mint. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676, and Assistant.
Davies, Julien Townsend, 42.
Davies, William Gilbert, 42.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.
HULL, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS, ——1710. Ensign 1705, Lieutenant 1709, Captain 1709, of the West Military Company of Fairfield, Conn. Member of the Committee of War, Fairfield County, 1709.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
HULLS, SURGEON JOHN, "Chirurgeon to ye Army." Served with Connecticut Forces in the Great Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.

HUMPHREYS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1656–1736. Deputy to the General Court, 1702–25. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1710, Colony of Connecticut, and in command of a company from Simsbury sent to fight the Indians in Hampshire County, Mass.
Humphreys, Frank L., 54, 162.
Humphreys, Frederick H., 162.
HUNNEWELL, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, Scarborough, Me., of Captain Joshua Scottou's Company, King Philip's War.
Bodge, George M., 122.
HURD, AMOS. Soldier in Seven Years' War.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
HURD, AMOS, 1726–1759. A soldier in the French and Indian War, and perished of starvation in the campaign of 1759.
Eaton, Alfred Beers, 179.
HURD, JOHN, Windsor. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1657–58.
Hurd, Rukard, 54.
HURD, CAPTAIN NATHAN, SR., 1694–1779. Captain of the Train Band of Stratford, Conn., and a private in Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn. Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Crawford, Charles E., 41.
Hurd, Rukard, 54.
HURD. CAPTAIN NATHAN, JR., 1727——. Quartermaster of a Troop of Horse in the Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1766. Cornet, 1768. Lieutenant, 1769. Captain, 1771.
Hurd, Rukard, 54.
HURLBUT, THOMAS, who was wounded in a fight with the Pequot Indians, February 22, 1637.
Plumb, Henry B., 143.
HUTCHINS, FRANCIS. Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, 1694.
Smith, Thomas M., 115.
Fleet, Alexander Frederick, 187.
HYATT, THOMAS, 1641——, who served in King Philip's War.
Hyatt, Frank S., 54.

INGERSOLL, THE REV. JONATHAN. Chaplain in Seven Years' War, campaign of 1758.
Ingersoll, Collin N., Jr., 142.
INGOLDESBY, COLONEL RICHARD. Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in New York, 1691. Lieutenant-Governor, 1709. Colonel in the British Army, 1711.
Clark, Henry S., 39.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
ISHAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1742–1828. A soldier in Captain Edward Barnard's Company, Connecticut Troops, French War, 1755. Sergeant, Provincial Forces of Connecticut, 1758–62, in "The Havana Expedition"; subsequently Captain.
Isham, Charles, 55.
IVES, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1673–1751. Captain of Connecticut Militia, 1718.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.

JACKSON, EDWARD, 1605–1681. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, and for fifteen years thereafter. (Left by his will a large gift of land to Harvard College.)

Hall, Clayton C., 112.
Chase, William L., 123.
Jackson, Henry Stedman, 171.

JACKSON, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1726–1774, Newton. Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces during the French and Indian War.

Jackson, Henry Stedman, 171.

JACQUETT, GOVERNOR JEAN PAUL, 16— –17—, Newcastle, Del. Governor of New Sweden under General Governor Peter Stuyvesant, 1655–57. Justice of Newcastle, 1676, '77, '78.

Beatty, Franklin Thomason, 170.

JAMESON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DAVID, 1715–1800. Captain in Colonel James Burd's Augusta Regiment, May, 1757. Captain Second Regiment Pennsylvania Foot, December, 1757. Major, 1759. Brigade Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760. Served at Forts Littleton, Halifax, Augusta, and Aughwick, and at the Battle of Loyal Hanna, 1756–59.

Fisher, Robert S. J., 152.

JANNEY, THOMAS, ——1695. Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1684–86.

Smith, Thomas M., 115.

JENNINGS, EDMUND, 1659–1727. Attorney-General to the Dominion of Virginia, 1684. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692. Member of the King's Council, 1684–98. Secretary of the Dominion and President of the Council; also Acting Governor, 1706–10, from the death of Governor Nott to the advent of Governor Spotiswoode.

Deen, William Morris, 42, 161.

Lee, Edmund Jennings, 100.

JENKINS, WILLIAM, 1648–1712. Member of Assembly, 1690–95. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691–92.

Lloyd, Howard W., 101.

Mullikin, Howard, 114.

JENKS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1732–1801, Lynn. Captain of a Company in Colonel Saltonstall's Regiment, General Ruggles's Brigade, 1758 and 1760.

Jenks, Henry Fitch, 127.

JEWETT, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1656–1694, who served in King Philip's War under Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

Gerry, Allston, 48.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1702–1751. Wallingford Company.

Johnson, S. Albert, 56.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1599–1672, Woburn. Deputy to the General Court 1643 to 1671, except the year 1648. Speaker, 1655. Captain of first Train Band of Woburn, 1644. Ensign in Captain George Cooke's Company, 1638. Lieutenant, 1643. One of the Founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Woodworth, Newell Bertram, 88.

Adams, Edward M., 121.

Thompson, Abijah, 131.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ISAAC, ——1675. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1635. Captain of the Roxbury Company, 1653. In the famous Narragansett Fort Fight, Captain Johnson was killed while leading his men into

the fort over the felled tree which was the only bridge over the swamp, and across which but one man could pass at a time.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 36.
Morris, Seymour, 128.
Heaton, John E., 141.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.

JOHNSON, ENSIGN JAMES, 1677–1752. Ensign of the New Hampshire Troops in Queen Anne's War, 1705.
Cadle, Henry, 186.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600–1659. Came from England with Winthrop. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes." Deputy to the first General Court of Massachusetts Bay.
Morrison, George A., 61.
Heaton, John E., 141.
Johnson, James Bowen, 153.
Morris, Seymour, 128.

JOHNSON, HON. SAMUEL, 1710–1785. A Chief Magistrate of West Jersey, and Delegate to the First Provincial Congress of Trenton, March 29, 1775.
Bowers, John Meyer, 36.

JOHNSON, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1629–1704, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1676–83. Assistant, 1683–86.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.

JONES, NATHANIEL. Deputy to the General Court, 1727, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sargent, John S., 130.

JONES, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, JR., 1722–1797. Private in Captain Jeremiah Belknap's Company, 1757. Major in Third Middlesex Regiment, 1762. Lieutenant-Colonel in 1771.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.

JONES, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1624–1706. Assistant, 1662–64. Deputy Governor, 1664–65, New Haven Colony. Assistant, 1665–91. Deputy-Governor, 1691–98, Colony of Connecticut.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
Metcalf, James Betts, 59.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Winthrop, 67.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 87.
Norton, John Grant, 175.

JONES, SERGEANT WILLIAM, 1713–1817. Served in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment in 1761, Expedition against Canada.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.

JUDD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1662–1747. Ensign of the Waterbury Train Band, 1703. Promoted Captain, 1715, Colony of Connecticut.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 152.

JUDD, THOMAS, ——1688. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667, and afterward.
Cowles, Calvin Duval, 152.

JUDSON, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1619–1690. Ensign Stratford Train Band. Was appointed, July 6, 1665, by the General Court, one of a committee to defend the coast from Stratford to Rye against the Dutch under Admiral De Reuter. Lieutenant, July 26, 1672. Served in King Khilip's War. and Lieutenant of the Woodbury Train Band, 1684; also many times Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 58.
Judson, William Voorhees, 127.
Deming, Judson K., 139.
Sanford, Samuel S., 144.

KEITH, JOSIAH, 1704–1754, Easton. Soldier in the French and Indian Wars, Province of Massachusetts Bay.
Dana, Richard S., 42.
Thompson, Gilbert, 156.
KELLOGG, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, who was a Lieutenant at Hadley, 1662. He was a Sergeant in Captain William Turner's Company in Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Brewster, Lyman Dennison, 138.
KELLOGG, CAPTAIN MARTIN, who was several times captured by the Indians, and was commissioned Captain.
Brewster, Lyman Dennison, 138.
KENDALL, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1682–1764. Lieutenant Massachusetts Militia, 1732.
Kendall, Edward Hale, 56.
KENT, COLONEL JACOB, 1726–1812, Plaistow, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. Commissioned, 1760, First Lieutenant of Captain John Hazen's Company in Colonel John Goffe's New Hampshire Regiment, which formed a part of the Expedition under command of Major-General Jeffrey Amherst for the invasion of Canada. Commissioned, 1764, by Governor Benning Wentworth, Captain of the first military company organized in Newbury. Subsequently Colonel of the Regiment of Provincial Militia in that vicinity. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1772. Afterward served with distinction as Colonel in the War of the Revolution.
Kent, Henry Oakes, 171.
KETCHAM, LIEUTENANT JOHN, ——1697. Huntingdon Militia, Long Island, N. Y.
Ketcham, William Platt, 56.
KETELTAS, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1673–1744. Appointed Captain of Militia in New York City by Governor Hunter 1717.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Foulke, Bayard Fish, 47.
KEY, PHILIP, 1696–1764. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland from St. Mary's County, 1729–36, 1750–54; also from Charles County.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
Ramsay, Henry Ashton, 115.
KEYES, ELIAS, original proprietor of Londonderry, N. H., 1719. Member of Gilbert Abbott's Company at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1710, '11.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 175.
KEYES, MAJOR JOHN, 1674–1768. Major in the Massachusetts Militia.
Leach, J. Grenville, 99.
KILBOURNE, SERGEANT JOHN, 1624–1703. Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band, 1657–75.
Wells, Charles Nassau, 86.
KING, JAMES, 1675–1722. Member of Captain Samuel Baynard's Company in garrison at Deerfield, 1722–23.
Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 44.
KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, 1st. Private in Captain Simon Wainwright's Company, 1708.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 142.
KINGSBURY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 2d, Norwich. Deputy to the General Court, 1731, '34, '38, '39, '42. Ensign, 1719. Lieutenant, 1727. Captain, 1748.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 142.

KNAPP, ISAAC. Soldier in the Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Ninian B., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
KNAPP, NATHANIEL, 1713–1776. Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758–59.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Ninian B., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
KNAPP, SAMUEL, 1717–1745. Soldier, killed at Louisburg, 1745.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
KÝN, JÖRAN, 1620–1690. Soldier in the Life Guard of Governor John Prinz, third Governor of the Swedish Colony on the Delaware.
Hornor, William Macpherson, 53.
KYPE, HENDRICK, 1576——. Appointed by Governor Stuyvesant one of the Council of Nine Men.
Kip, William V. B., 56.
Judson, William V., 127.

LACEY, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1715–1757, Stratford. First Lieutenant of Fairfield Company, 1755. Captain of 7th Company of Colonel Nathan Whiting's 4th Regiment, 1756, and was killed in His Majesty's service in the Crown Point Expedition in the following year, Colony of Connecticut.
Brugler, Charles E., 37.
LADD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1686——. Exeter Scout, 1710. Captain of a company in pursuit of Indians in New Hampshire, 1724. Captain of a company raised for protection of Rumford, 1746.
Brown, David H., 122.
LAKIN, ENSIGN JOHN, ——1697. Ensign, 1692. Commander of Garrison at Groton. Sergeant in King Philip's War.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
LAMSON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1658–1752. Served in King Philip's War in Captain Turner's Company, and in Garrison at Chelmsford, 1675; also, Sergeant in Lieutenant-Colonel Balantine's Company in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Swan, Frederick G., 77.
LAMSON, SAMUEL, 1638–1691, Reading, Mass. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, King Philip's War.
Lamson, Daniel S., 127.
LANE, JOB, 1620–1697, Billerica, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1676–93.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.
LANE, COLONEL JOHN, 1661–1715. Lieutenant of the Billerica Troop, 1693, King William's War. Captain of same, 1699. Major of the West Regiment of Horse and Foot, 1711, Queen Anne's War. Deputy to the General Court, 1702. Colonel of Massachusetts Militia. Died in the service.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon, 128, 171.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1694–1765. Captain, New York Colonial Troops. Expedition to Canada. Old French War, 1745.
Trenchard, Edward, 80.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN TOBIAS, 1660–1725. Portsmouth County Provincial Troops.

Commissioned Ensign, 1689; Lieutenant, 1692; Captain, 1696. King William and Queen Anne's Wars. Province of New Hampshire.
Trenchard, Edward, 80.
LANGSTAFF, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1647–1707. Deputy of Council held at Perth Amboy, Province of New Jersey, 1688. Captain of New Jersey Militia, 1707.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 96.
LANSING, JACOB, 1695——. Served in Captain Henry Van Rensselaer's Troop, Albany, 1715.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 49.
LARDNER, LIEUTENANT LYNFORD, 1715–1774. Receiver-General, and Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, Philadelphia Troop of Horse, for defense of the city in the French and Indian War.
Lardner, James L., 99.
LAW, GOVERNOR JONATHAN, Judge of the Supreme Court, 1715–25. Chief Justice, 1725–41, and Governor, 1742–50, Colony of Connecticut.
Chew, James L., 139.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——1729. Captain, Newtown, Long Island, Troop of Horse, 1689–91. High Sheriff, 1698.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 56.
Wells, Thomas Lawrence, 86.
Whitney, Stephen, 146.
LAWRENCE, MAJOR JONATHAN, 1737–1812. Captain, 1772, Major, 1775, Provincial Forces of New York. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 57.
LAWRENCE, ENSIGN. JOSEPH, 1666–1759. Ensign, 1744, New York Provincial Forces.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, 78.
LAWRENCE, MAJOR THOMAS. Patentee of Newtown, Long Island. Major of the Queens County Forces, December 30, 1689.
Lawrence, Abraham Riker, 56.
Riker, John Jackson, 69.
Riker, John Lawrence, 69.
Wells, Thomas Lawrence, 86.
Whitney, Stephen, 146.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1733–1817, who commanded ship *Tartar*, in French War, 1758.
Wells, Thomas Lawrence, 86.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1623–1680. Queens County Militia, 1665–80. Commanded the "Flushing Foote Companie" at the surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673.
Marshall, John Gilbert, 58.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 70.
Schieffelin, George Richard, 71.
Schieffelin, William Jay, 71.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, 78.
LEACH, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1639–1687, Salem, Mass.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
LEARNED, ISAAC, 1655–1737, who was in Captain Davenport's Company and was wounded in a fight with the Narragansett Indians. Also in Captain Sill's Company in King Philip's War. One of a Committee of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to organize the Town of Framingham.
Hand, Billings Learned, 51.
Learned, Bela P., 142.
Learned, Walter, 142.

LEAVENWORTH, THE REVEREND MARK, Chaplain in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment, Expedition against Canada, 1760; Montreal, 1761.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 142.
Merriman, William Buckingham, 142,
LEE, CAPTAIN RICHARD HENRY, 1732–1794. Captain, Westmoreland Cavalry Company, 1755–65. Member of the House of Burgesses, Dominion of Virginia, 1757–64.
Lee, Edmund J., 99.
LEE, COLONEL RICHARD, 1647–1714. Member of King's Council. Naval Officer, 1692–1704.
Lee, Edmund J., 99.
LEE, COLONEL RICHARD, Colonial Secretary of Virginia under Sir William Berkeley. President of His Majesty's Honorable Council of State, 1641.
Chandler, Walter, 39.
Lee, Edmund Jennings, 99.
LEE, COLONEL STEPHEN, 1698–1783. Served in Crown Point Expedition. Colonel of Militia. Deputy, Colony of Connecticut.
Richards, Frederick B., 68.
LEE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1690–1750. Member of the King's Council, 1742. Commissioner to treat with the Indians of the Six Nations, 1744. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1749.
Lee, Edmund J., 99.
LEE, ENSIGN THOMAS, ——1705. Ensign Lyme Train Band, 1701. Deputy to the General Court, 1676, Colony of Connecticut.
Richards, Frederick B., 69.
LEETE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, ——1683. One of the Signers of the Plantation Covenant, 1639. Assistant New Haven Colony, 1643 58. Deputy Governor, 1658–61. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1655–79. Governor, 1661–65. Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1665–69. Deputy-Governor, 1669–76. Governor, 1676–83. He was one of the Founders of New Haven Colony, and served the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut continuously for forty years.
Betts, Frederick H., 35.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Collins, Clarence L., 40.
Hall, Benjamin Elihu, 50.
Ruggles, James F., 69.
Wadhams, Frederick E., 82.
Collins, Atwood, 139.
Franklin, William B., 140.
Leete, Charles Sidney, 142.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 145.
Adams, Edward Milton, 179.
Woodbridge, Jonathan Edwards, 181.
LEFFINGWELL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1622–1710. Ensign, 1657. Rendered important aid to "Uncas" when the latter was besieged by hostile Indians. Lieutenant of the Norwich, Conn., Train Band, 1672. Served in King Philip's War; also served in Captain Denison's famous band of Indian fighters. Deputy to the General Court, 1661–1710.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 41.
Hand, Billings Learned, 51.
Lord, Nathan H., 57.
Smith, Thomas E. Vermilye, 74.
Learned, Bela P., 142.
Perkins, J. Deming, 143.
Shipman, Nathaniel, 144.
Woodward, Joseph G., 146.

LEFFINGWELL, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1649–1724. Ensign Norwich Train Band.
Lord, Nathan H., 57.
LEISLER, CAPTAIN JACOB, Captain of the Fort and Military Commandant and acting Governor of the Province of New York, 1689–91. Executed for treason, May 16, 1691, but attainder subsequently reversed by Parliament in 1695.
Thomas, George Cummings, 163.
L'ESPENARD, ANTOINE. See LISPENARD.
LEVERETT, SIR JOHN, 1616–1679. Captain in Parliamentary Army, 1644–45. Agent of the Bay Colony to the English Court. Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1663–73. Deputy-Governor. Governor of Massachusetts, 1673–79. Knighted by King Charles II., August, 1676, for important services as Governor of the colony during King Philip's War. Died in office.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 145.
Merrill, James Cushing, 154.
LEVIS, SAMUEL, 1694–1734. Member of Governor's Council, 1692. Province of Pennsylvania.
Levis, Henry, 100.
Levis, Samuel W., 100.
LEWIS, EVAN, 1677–1735. Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, five sessions, 1706.
Lewis, William Fisher, 57.
Lewis, John T., Jr., 100.
LEWIS, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1637 – 1713. Lieutenant Barnstable Company.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
LEWIS, CAPTAIN LEONARD, Captain of Foot Company, New York, 1700.
Smith, Philip Henry S., 74.
LEWIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1690. Captain Farmington, Conn., Train Band, 1674. Deputy, 1689–90.
Schroeder, James Langdon, 71.
LISPENARD, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, 1683–1758. New York Colonial Forces. Captain of the Company raised at New Rochelle for the Spanish Expedition, 1740–1742.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 36.
Smith, Gouverneur Mather, 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 80.
LISPENARD, ANTOINE, 1643–1729, who was bearer of military despatches from Governor Dongan of New York to Marquis de Nouville, Governor of Canada, 1687. Returning alone in the dead of winter he warned the English of the French Expedition known as the "Snow-shoe Expedition," which resulted in the defeat of the French.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 36.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 80.
LISPENARD, COLONEL LEONARD, 1715–1790. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1759–68; also Member of the first Colonial Congress, 1765.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 80.
LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE, 1614–1657. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1640; and of Lieutenant

Thomas Dymoke's Company at Barnstable, in active service with the Indians, 1643–44.
Litchfield, Edward H., 57.
LITHGOW, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1715–1798. In command of Forts Richmond, Western, and Halifax at different dates, French and Indian Wars.
Willey, William Lithgow, 133, 171.
LITTLETON, COLONEL NATHANIEL, ——1654. Councilor of State to Governor Sir William Berkeley of Virginia, 1642.
Dennis, James Teackle, 111.
LITTLETON, COLONEL SOUTHEY, 1645–1734, who served against the Indians, and assisted Sir William Berkeley in Bacon's Rebellion.
Dennis, James Teackle, 111.
LIVINGSTON, COLONEL PHILIP, 1686–1749. Lord of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Assembly, 1709. Participated in the capture of Port Royal, 1710, and, later, Colonel of the Provincial Forces. Member of the Council, 1725–49. Secretary for Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1721–49.
Strong, Joseph M., Jr., 76.
Minis, John Livingston, 114.
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1654–1728. First Lord or Proprietor of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Council, Province of New York, 1698 and 1701. Member of the Assembly, 1709–11.
Crosby, Edward N., 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 42.
Delafield, Joseph Livingston, 42.
Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr., 42.
de Rose, Edward, 43.
Erving, William V. R., 46.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.
Livingston, Philip, 57.
Strong, Joseph Montgomery, Jr., 76.
Livingston, John Henry, 100.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
Minis, John Livingston, 114.
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R., 1718–1775. Judge Supreme Court, Province of New York.
Livingston, E. de Peyster, 57.
Wainwright, John T., 82.
Wainwright, William P., Jr., 82.
LLOYD, EDWARD, ——1695. Burgess from Lower Norfolk County, Va., 1644–45. Commander of Anne Arundel County, Md., July 30, 1650. Commissioner to make treaty with the Susquehannock Indians, 1652. Member of the General Assembly, 1654. Member of the Council, 1658–66. A party to treaty with the Susquehannah Indians, 1661. Orders scouting parties against Indians, June 20, 1662. Commissioner to confer with Virginia, May 9, 1663.
Brice, Philip H., 96.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
LLOYD, EDWARD, 1690–1718. President of the Council and ex-officio Governor of the Province.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
LLOYD, COLONEL EDWARD, 1711–1770. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 1739. Member of the Council of Maryland from 1743 to 1768.
Howard, McHenry, 112.

LLOYD, COLONEL EDWARD, 1744–1796. Member of the Lower House of the Assembly, 1771–1774.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
LLOYD, COLONEL PHILEMON, 1646–1685. Commissioner, Captain of Horse on Chester and Wye River, July 2, 1667; and served against the Indians. Colonel of Horse of Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties, 1681. Member of the Assembly, 1671. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1678, '81, '83, '84. Commissioner to negotiate treaty with Northern Indians (Five Nations) at Albany, 1682.
Brice, Philip H., 96.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
LLOYD, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1640–1694. Member of the Council, President of the Council, and Deputy-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania during William Penn's absence in England. For eight years, 1684–93, the chief magistrate of the Province. First Master of Rolls; and Keeper of the Great Seal.
Bickley, Lawrence Wharton, 35.
Jackson, Oswald, 55.
Griscom, Clement A., 97.
Griscom, Robert E., 97.
Morris, Henry, 101.
Milnor, Thomas W., 162.
LOCKE, WILLIAM, 1628–1720, who was "Chirurgeon" of the Massachusetts Forces in the Mount Hope Campaign. He was Surgeon of the Massachusetts Forces during King Philip's War.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
LOCKWOOD, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1639–1688. Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Deputy to the General Court.
Lockwood, James B., 57.
LOGAN, SERGEANT BENJAMIN. Sergeant in Colonel Bouquet's Expedition against the Indians, and Dunmore's Expedition, 1774.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
LONGFELLOW, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1651–1690, Newbury, Mass. Ensign in the Canada Expedition, 1690.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
Woodman, Clarence E., 88.
Dorman, William B., 124.
LORD, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1611–1662. Captain First Troop of Horse, Colony of Connecticut, 1657. One of the Patentees under the Charter of 1662, from Charles II.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
Lord, Frank H., 57.
McAllister, Heyward Hall, 58.
LORD, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1647–1727. Ensign Lyme Train Band, 1703. Lieutenant, 1708, of New London County Company for service in Queen Anne's War, Colony of Connecticut.
Richards, Frederick B., 69.
Kobbe, George C., 162.
Sill, Frederick Shroeder, 73.
LORING, CAPTAIN JOHN, Provincial Forces, Massachusetts. Commanded a company in Colonel Joseph Thatcher's Regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755–56.
Noyes, James A., 63, 128.
Barker, E. Tobey, 122.
LOTHROP, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIMON, 1689–1774. Commanded a Connecticut Regiment at the storming of Louisburg, 1745.
Hyde, Edwin F., 54.

Hyde, Frederick E., 54.
Hooker, Edward W., 142.
LOVEJOY, JOHN, ——1690, Andover, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 133.
LOWE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, ——1717. Commanded the Militia of Saint Mary's County, 1696. Judge of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1697. Deputy Commissary General, 1695–97.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.
LUDLOW, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR ROGER, 1590–1665. Assistant General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630. Deputy-Governor, 1634. Served with Mason as "Adviser" in Pequot War. Deputy-Governor Connecticut Colony, 1639. Commander-in-chief of Connecticut Forces in anticipated conflict with the Manhattoes and Dutch.
Shelton, George G., 72.
Shelton, William A., 73.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 78.
Thompson, William P., 79.
LUDWELL, GOVERNOR PHILIP, Member of the King's Council, 1676–83. Member of the General Court, 1676–77. Deputed to raise men and horses for the Indian War, 1676. Appointed Governor, Colony of North Carolina, by the Proprietors, 1693–97.
Chandler, Walter, 39.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
LUDWELL, COLONEL PHILIP, 1672–1727. Member of the House of Burgesses, Dominion of Virginia, and Speaker of the same, 1795. Member of King's Council, 1710–15.
Lee, Edmund J., 100.
LUX, DARBY, 1697–1750. Member of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1748–50.
Wilson, James G., 117.
LYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1623–1690, who served under and was in command after the death of Captain William Turner, of the Northampton soldiers, in the famous "Falls Fight" above Deerfield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1676.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 41.
Haight, Frederick Everest, 50.
Short, Edward Lyman, 73.
Sanford, George B., 144.
Hammond, Lyman Dresser, 180.
LYNDE, SIMON, 1624–1687. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1658. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Assistant, 1668–79. Justice of the Superior Court, 1687. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
LYON, HENRY, ——1703. Deputy to the General Assembly of East Jersey, 1675–86. Member of the King's Council, 1683–86.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.

MABIE, JAN PIETERSIE, ——1725. Freeholder in Albany. His stone garrison-house was successfully defended against the French and Indians when Schenectady was destroyed in 1690. Served on all the "alarms" to repel attacks, and enrolled men under Colonial sanction.
Long, Oscar Fitzallan, 154.
MCCALL, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1721–1762. Major in the Associated Regiment for the de-

fense of Pennsylvania, 1747–48.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.
McCarty, Daniel. Burgess, Westmoreland County, Va., 1706. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1715–20.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
McClary, Captain John, 1719–1801. Epsom. Soldier in Captain Joseph Thomas's Company of Scouts at the relief of Epsom, N. H., September–October, 1747, under orders from Governor Benning Wentworth. Subsequently Captain of New Hampshire Provincial Militia.
Bangs, Charles McClary, 170.
Bangs, Frederick L., 170.
McDougall, General Alexander, 1732–1786, who commanded the armed vessels *Tiger* and *Barrington*, sailing out of New York under letters of marque, French War, 1756.
*Hawkes, E. McDougall, 52.
McIntosh, Captain John Mohr, 1700–1761. McIntosh County, Ga. Captain of the Highland Light Infantry, under General Oglethorpe's command, against the Spaniards, 1740. Wounded and captured at Fort Moosa, Florida, after a gallant fight, and sent a prisoner to Spain.
Winston, Frederick H., 134, 181.
McKim, Lieutenant Thomas, 1710–1786. Commissioned by the Governor of Delaware, Lieutenant of Militia in the Upper Regiment from Brandywine Hundred, 1756.
Wilson, James G., 117.
McLellan, Hugh, 1710–1797. Served in the defense of Narragansett, No. 7, in the French and Indian War, 1745.
Foster, Howell, 47.
McNeil, Captain Archibald, of Litchfield. Ensign, Colonel Phineas Lyman's Tenth Connecticut Regiment, Lord Loudon's Expedition, Fort Edward, 1757. Captain, Colonel John Reed's Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1758, and Captain, Colonel David Wooster's Third Connecticut Regiment, 1759, at Crown Point. Captain, Colonel Wooster's Third Regiment, 1760, Expedition against Canada. Captain, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment, 1761, Expedition against Montreal. Captain same Regiment, 1762, Expedition against Havana and the Spanish West Indies. His company was recruited mostly in Litchfield, Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
Macomber, Captain Elijah, 1718–1802. Taunton. Ensign Fifth Company, Third Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1762. Captain Fifth Company, Third Regiment, 1771.
Foster, Francis A., 124.
McPherson, Captain Robert, Third Battalion, Colonial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1758.
Stevenson, William P., 75.
Macpherson, Captain John, 1726–1792. Commander of the privateer *Britannia*, of Philadelphia, French War, 1757; also in Spanish War, 1762. He was made a Burgess of Edinburgh, his birthplace, in 1764, in honor of

his distinguished services in the West Indies.
Hornor, William Macpherson, 53, 98.
MACPHERSON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1756–1813. Ensign, 1769. Lieutenant, 1773, and Adjutant of the 16th Regiment of Foot, British Army. He resigned at the beginning of the Revolution and was granted a commission as Brevet Major by the Continental Congress, September 16, 1779, in recognition of his services in the cause of American independence.
Hornor, William Macpherson, 53, 98.
MACY, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, of Taunton, Mass. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1672–78.
Miller, Charles B., 60.
Miller, Edward C., 60.
MAHEW, THOMAS. Deputy from Watertown to General Court, 1636–37. Governor of the Island, 1641–64, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Daggett, William G., 139.
MALLARY, ABNER, 1723–1804. Member of Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn. Fort William Henry Expedition, 1757.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
MAN, RICHARD, 1652——. Served in the Indian Wars in Connecticut, and was in the "Narragansett Sortie."
Banks, David, Jr., 32.
Mann, Elias P., 58.
Mann, Francis N. Jr., 58.
MANNING, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1644–1710. Ensign in the Militia, Colony of Massachusetts.
Leach, J. Granville, 99.
MANSFIELD, ANDREW, 1623——. Lynn. Deputy to the General Court, 1680–83. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Watkins, Walter Kendall, 133.
MANSFIELD, MAJOR MOSES, 1639–1703. Lieutenant, New Haven Troops, 1675. Captain, 1676. Appointed Major Commanding, 1694. Served with distinction in Indian Wars. Member of General Court for over twenty years, also Assistant, 1691.
Scudder, Henry T., 71.
MARIS, GEORGE, 1632–1705. Member of Provincial Council, 1695, Province of Pennsylvania.
Dulles, Andrew Cheves, 97.
MARSH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, of Lebanon. Ensign, 1757, Lord Loudon's Expedition to Fort Edward. Lieutenant, 1761. Captain, 4th Company, 12th Regiment of Connecticut, 1763, in the French and Indian War.
Rogers, James S., 103.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.
MARSH, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1718–1796. Commanding Hadley Company, Massachusetts Militia. Marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, July, 1757.
Marsh, Charles W., 58.
MARSHALL, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, ——1675. Killed in the "Swamp Fight," King Philip's War.
Greene, Richard H., 49.
MARSHALL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1613–1689, Lynn. Lieutenant, Captain, Deputy to the General Court, 1659, '60, '63, '64, '67, '68, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Watkins, Walter Kendall, 132.

MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, who served, during the French and Indian War, in the Virginia Militia. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678–1687.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
Barton, Randolph, 110.
Marshall, David B., 114.
Smith, Edwin H., 115.
MARSTON, ISAAC. Private in King William's War from Hampton, N. H.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 128.
MARSTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1715–1786. Lieutenant in Timothy Ruggles's Foot Company, 1740. Served at Louisburg, 1745.
Marston, Henry W., 101.
Marston, John, 101.
MARTIN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 1698–1778. Provincial Aide-de-Camp to the Royal Governor of the Province of New York, 1757. Member of the Governor's Council, 1759–61.
Martin, Jonathan W., 101.
MASON, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1670–1711. Captain of Rangers in 1699–1700. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., and, under General Nicholson, was engaged in Indian Wars.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
MASON, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, 1690–1735. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., 1719. Member Assembly, 1718–28.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
MASON, LIEUTENANT GEORGE. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., 1675. Represented his County in Bacon's Assembly in 1676. Espoused the popular side in the House of Burgesses. Indian Wars, 1675–84.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
MASON, CAPTAIN HUGH, 1605–1678. Lieutenant Watertown Train Band, 1645. Captain, 1652–78. Deputy to the General Court nine terms, 1635–77. Member of the Council of War, 1676. Commanded his company in the "Sudbury Fight," April 29, 1676, King Philip's War.
Ayer, James B., 121.
Larned, Francis Mason, 127.
Mason, Charles Frank, 128.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
Mason, Theodorus B. M., 154.
Baker, Frank, 179.
MASON, JAMES, 1625–1667. Member of Governor's Council, Colony of Virginia, 1652–54.
Cleeman, Richard A., 96.
MASON, MAJOR JOHN, 1600–1672. Lieutenant under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands. One of the Founders of Connecticut. Commanded the Colonial Forces in the Pequot War, 1637. Assistant, 1642–60. Patentee and Deputy-Governor of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662. Deputy-Governor, 1660–70. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1647–61. He was for many years Commander-in-chief of the Military Forces of the Colony, and organized the first Troop of Horse, 1657–58. He served the Colony in many other positions of trust and confidence, and was said by Trumbull to have been one of the first class of settlers who were the civil and religious fathers of the Colony.
Hart, George W., 51.
Hillhouse, Francis, 53.

Price, Henry R., 67.
Whitney, Drake, 87.
Rogers, James S., 103.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.
Turner, Luther G., 145.
Bissell, George Francis, 179.
MATHER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1686–1749. Lieutenant of the First Company, in the Town of Lyme, Conn., 1738.
Smith, Gouverneur Mather, 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
MAYBERRY, RICHARD, 1735–1807. Of Garrison at Marblehead, Me., 1757.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
MAYBERRY, WILLIAM, 1710——. Soldier in Captain George Berry's Company, and in Captain Hill's Company 1748–49, French and Indian War.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
Bodge, George Madison, 122.
MAYO, JOHN, a member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
MAYO, SAMUEL, a member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
MAYO, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1684–1744. Major, 1730, Colonel, 1740. Goochland County Troop, Provincial Forces of Virginia.
Mayo, Edward C., 58, 106.
MEIGS, CAPTAIN JANNA, 1672–1739. Captain, Guilford Company, 1717. Deputy to the General Court, 1716–18. Colony of Connecticut.
Clarke, Edward Smith, 40.
Meade, Richard Worsam, 154.
MEKINS, THOMAS. Killed by the Indians at Hatfield, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 34.
MELVIN, JOHN, of Charlestown, Mass. Member of Captain Joseph Sill's Company, King Philip's War, 1675–76.
Melville, Henry, 59.
MELYN, CORNELIS, 1602——. President of the Council of "Eight-Men," 1643, Province of New Netherland.
Houston, William Churchhill, Jr., 98.
MERRICK, WILLIAM. A member of the "Duxbury Company" of Plymouth Colony, Captain Myles Standish commanding. Active service in 1642–44.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
MEREDITH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1732–1808. Captain in Colonel William Byrd's Regiment. Served at Forts Chiswell, Cumberland, Pitt, etc.
Walker, Gustavus A., 83, 166.
MERRIAM, LIEUTENANT CALEB, 1707–1770. Ensign, 1749. Lieutenant, 1756. Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 56.
MERRIAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1659–1742. Lieutenant, 1704. Captain, 1712. Deputy, 1697–1715. Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 56.
MERRIAM, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 1613–1693. Served in Pequot and King Philip's Wars.
Johnson, Joseph H., 55.
Johnson, S. Albert, 56.
MIDDLETON, GOVERNOR ARTHUR, 1681–1737. Commissioner to Virginia, 1715. Member and Speaker of the Commons. President of

the Convention of 1719. Member and President of the Council, and Royal Governor, 1725–30, Province of South Carolina.
Morris, Charles C. P., 102.

MIDDLETON, EDWARD, —— 1685. Member of the Grand Council, 1678–84, Province of South Carolina.
Morris, Charles C. P., 102.

MIDDLETON, THE HONOURABLE HENRY, 1717–1784. Member and President of the Council, Province of South Carolina. President of Congress, 1774.
Morris, Charles C. P., 102.

MIFFLIN, JOHN, 1714–1759. Commissioner for the defense of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1745. Member of Provincial Council, 1752. Member of Indian Conference at Easton, 1757.
Mifflin, James, 59, 101.
Mifflin, William, 101.

MIGHILL, STEPHEN, 1651——, Rowley, Mass., who served in King Philip's War.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.

MILES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1644–1704, who served under Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight.
O'Conor, John Christopher, 63.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Winthrop, 66.
Miles, Frederick P., 143.
Pond, Nicholas M., 143.
Sanford, George B., 144.
Wylie, David Sandford, 163.

MILLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN GEORGE, 1715–1762. Lieutenant in Colonel James Burd's Regiment of Provincial Forces, 1760.
Egle, William Henry, 97.

MINOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1634–1719, Woodbury, Conn. Indian Commissioner. Deputy to the General Court. Served in the French and Indian Wars of 1707–08.
Minor, John C., 60.
Judson, William V., 127.

MINOR, SETH. Served in Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Minor, John C., 60.

MINOT, GEORGE, 1594–1671, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1635–37.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.

MINOT, COLONEL JAMES, 1694–1759. Of Concord, Massachusetts, Militia, 1756.
Mitchell, William Anderson, 60.

MINOT, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1653–1735, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1700–01. Captain, Concord Militia Company, 1684. Soldier in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Melville, Henry, 59.
Bent, Samuel A., 122.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.

MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 1590–1645. Deputy to the General Court, May, 1637, which voted that "There shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Trumbull says that "the measures taken by this court were so spirited, that the names of its members deserve perpetuation." Assistant, 1638. Served in the garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Served in an encounter with the Indians on the Connecticut River, where his brother-in-law Samuel Butterfield was killed, October, 1636. Mather says "his buildings were twice burned by Indians, his cattle destroyed, and his

estate, to the value of some hundreds of pounds, damnified, so that his family suffered more from the Pequot scourge than any in the land."
Mitchell, William Anderson, 60.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
Judson, William Voorhees, 127.
MONTAGUE, PETER. Member for Lancaster County, House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1651–59.
Robertson, Henry Montague, 69.
MOONEY, CAPTAIN HERCULES, of Colonel Messervey's Regiment at siege of Fort William Henry. Afterwards Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental Army.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Nicholas M., 143.
MOORE, JOHN, JR., 1645–1700. Assistant, 1696–98, Colony of Connecticut.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.
MOORE, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1699–1780. Of Moore Hall. Colonel of the First Associated Regiment, Chester County Militia, Province of Pennsylvania. For the defense of the Province, French and Indian War, 1747–48, and recommissioned 1755.
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 95.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JACOB, 1716–1792. In 1765 he was a Captain in His Majesty's service in the French and Indian War, and in 1759 was commissioned Captain in the Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.
Wetherell, Alexander Macomb, 87.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667–1746. Lieutenant of the First Company of Groton, Conn., 1692. Captain, 1714.
Heilner, George C., 52.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1645–1712. Lieutenant of the "train band" at Groton, 1692. Captain, 1714–1730. Indian Commissioner, and Deputy to the General Court from Groton, 1690; from Preston, 1693–94, Colony of Connecticut.
Morgan, James Henry, 61.
Morgan, William H., 61.
Morgan, William Fellowes, 162.
MORGAN, SERGEANT JOSEPH, of Brimfield, Mass. Served as Sergeant in second campaign against Louisburg, 1758–59.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Captain in Seven Years' War. Fort William Henry, 1757.
Goodwin, Francis, 141.
Goodwin, James J., 141.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS, 1703–1766. Commanded First Company of Killingworth, Conn., 1756. French and Indian War.
Morgan, William H., 61.
MORRIS, ANTHONY, 1654–1721. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1695–97. Justice of the Supreme Court, 1694.
Mifflin, James, 60, 101.
Mifflin, William, 101.
Tyson, Anthony Morris, 117
Tyson, Mathew S., 117.
MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1688–1769. Roxbury. Deputy to General Court. First Military Officer, of Woodstock. Served in the French and Indian War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Morris, Seymour, 128.
MORRIS, HONORABLE LEWIS, 1671–1746. Member of the

Council, 1721–29. Chief Justice of New York, 1720–38. First Governor of the Province of New Jersey, 1738–46.
Carnochan, Gouverneur M., 38.
Morris, Lewis, 61.
Morris, William Henry, 61.
Norwood, Lewis Morris, 63.
MORRIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, of the New York City Militia, 1701. Member of the Council of New Jersey, 1713.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.
MORSE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1649–1718. Of the Medfield Company, Massachusetts Militia. He defended the town against King Philip and 500 of his warriors in 1675. Also Deputy to the General Court from Sherborn.
Morse, Waldo Grant, 61.
MOSELEY (Maudesley), LIEUTENANT CONSIDER, 1675–1755, whose house in Westfield was fortified, and made a refuge for the inhabitants against attacks of the Indians.
Maynard, George C., 154.
MOSELEY (Maudesley), LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1640–1690. Lieutenant in the Westfield Company of Foot in King Philip's War.
Maynard, George C., 154.
MOSELEY, JOSIAH, 1748–1826. In Captain James Noble's Company, Colonel Easton's Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada in 1775.
Maynard, George C., 154.
MOSELEY, REV. SAMUEL, 1708–1791. Chaplain to Governor Belcher at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1730.
Moseley, Edward Augustus, 61, 154.
MOULTON, JOHN. Private in King William's War from Hampton, New Hampshire.
Pearson, Joseph Hiram Starr, 128.
MUNN, BENJAMIN, ——1765. Served under Major John Mason in the Pequot War.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
MUNSON, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1643–1693. Commissioned Ensign of the Wallingford Trained Band, 1675, King Philip's War.
Haight, Frederick E., 50.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
Munson, C. La Rue, 102.
MUNSON, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1612–1685. One of the early pioneers and settlers of New Haven, 1637. Served in the Pequot War under Mason. Served as Sergeant, 1642, of "Trayned Band." Ensign, 1661–64. Lieutenant, 1664–76. Lieutenant, "Trained Band," New Haven Colony. Served under Treat in King Philip's War. Commissioned Captain, 1676, of New Haven County Soldiers.
Haight, Frederick E., 50.
Hartley, George D., 52.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
Munson, C. La Rue, 102.
Hartley, Isaac S., 126.
Heaton, John E., 141.

NASH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, of the Duxbury Company. "Was frequently engaged in the military operations of the Colony."
Thompson, Gilbert, 156.
NEALE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1615–1684. Member Provincial Council, 1643–44, and 1660–61. Member of House of

Burgesses, 1666. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643. Fought in the Civil wars in England on the side of the king. Attorney of Lord Baltimore at Amsterdam to protest against the seating of the Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware River and Bay. Commissioned captain by Lord Baltimore, 1661, to raise troops against the Dutch on Delaware Bay.
Brent, Joseph L., 110.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.
Howard, McHenry, 112.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
Smith, Thomas M., 115.
Fleet, Alexander Frederick, 187.
NELSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1654–1734. Headed the Bostonians at the attack on Governor Andros, 1689. Captured in 1691 and taken to Quebec, whence he sent important information to the government of Massachusetts Bay regarding a proposed attack. His two messengers were shot before his eyes, and he was sent a prisoner to France. He was confined in a dungeon of the Château of Angoulême for two years, and then in the Bastile, and did not obtain his liberty for ten years.
Broome, George Cochran, 37.
NELSON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1711–1772. President of His Majesties Council in the Dominion of Virginia and Governor of the Dominion.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
NEWBERRY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, ——1684, Windsor, Conn. Deputy twenty-two sessions. Assistant, 1684. Member Council of War. Served as Captain in King Philip's War.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
Orne, Henry M., 64.
NEWCOMB, ISAAC. A Private in the Company of Captain Richard Thayer, Massachusetts Troops, 1747.
Newcomb, George Amos, 187.
NEWLIN, NICHOLAS, ——1699. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1685.
Lewis, David, Jr., 100.
Platt, Franklin, 103.
NEWTON, COLONEL ROGER, 1685–1771. Colonel of the Second Regiment Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Served in the Expedition, 1709–10.
Pond, Winthrop, 67.
NEWTON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1646–1708. Ensign, King Philip's War. Captain, Train Band, 1698.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Newton, Henry Gleason, 143.
Sanford, George B., 144.
NEVIL, COLONEL JAMES, 1728–1784. Captain of the Albemarle Company, Virginia Militia, 1757–58. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Major of Amherst County Troops, 1761. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1764. Colonel, 1769.
Vaughan, George T., 156.
NICHOLS, THOMAS, ——1737. Reading. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 128.
NICHOLSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1737–1804, who commanded a vessel from Maryland, at capture of Havana from the Spaniards in 1762. Afterward Senior Captain in the Continental Navy.
Gallatin, Frederic, 48.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 48.

NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1621–1687. Captain in the British Army, 1664. Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664–80. Member of the King's Council, 1667–80. Speaker of Provincial Assembly, 1683. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686. Mayor of New York, 1672.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 42.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 57.
Paige, Edward W., 64.
NOBLE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ARTHUR, ——1747. Commissioned, February 5, 1744, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment. Served at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745. He was killed January 31, 1747, at the Battle of Minas, Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, while leading a detachment of five hundred men, by a musket ball which entered his forehead. His eldest son, Lieutenant James Noble, of the Massachusetts forces, died of fever at Louisburg, 1746, aged 18. His brother Francis Noble was also killed at the Battle of Minas.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 130.
Willey, William Lithgow, 133, 171.
NOBLE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1721–1757. Captain of the North Military Company of New Fairfield, 1753. Captain in Colonel Ebenezer Marsh's Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August 8, 1757.
Metcalf, James Betts, 59.
NOBLE, ENSIGN DAVID, 1695–1760. Ensign of the North Military Company, New Milford, Conn., 1743–48.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
NOBLE, CAPTAIN ELI, 1739–1827. Captain in the French and Indian War. Was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort William Henry, August 9, 1757, but succeeded in making his escape from the Indians, who were about to kill him. He served in 1758.
Noble, Robert, 175.
NORRIS, ISAAC, 1671–1735. Member of the Governor's Council, 1709. Trustee under the will of William Penn, Province of Pennsylvania.
Norris, George W., 102.
NORTH, LIEUTENANT ROGER, ——1785. Lieutenant, Philadelphia Associators, 1748.
Benson, Edwin North, 95.
NORTON, CAPTAIN FRANCIS. "Commanded the Trained Band at different times."
Hall, George F., 125.
NORTON, JOHN, 1606–1663. Deputy to the General Court, and Commissioner from Massachusetts Bay Colony to Charles II., 1662.
Norton, John Grant, 175.
NOTT, SERGEANT JOHN. Sergeant in command of twenty-six men furnished by Wethersfield, Conn., for the Pequot War.
Webb, Alexander Stewart, Jr., 86.
Webb, William Seward, 175.
NOYES, CAPTAIN CUTTING, 1649–1734. Lieutenant and Captain, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
NOYES, LIEUTENANT CUTTING, 1677–1701. Lieutenant, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Ninian B., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
NOYES, JOSEPH, 1736–1826. Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758–59.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Ninian B., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1614–1701. Deputy to the General Court, 1660–79, '79–81, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
NOYES, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1679–1755. Captain of the Stonington Trained Band, 1723.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
NYE, STEPHEN, 1720–1810. Sandwich. Deputy to the General Court, 1761–66, 1768–74, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.

OGDEN, JOHN, 1610–1681. Elizabeth Towne. Magistrate, Colony of Connecticut, 1656. Patentee, 1662. Member of King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1665. Schout and acting Governor of the English Colony in East Jersey during the Dutch occupation, 1673.
Beatty, Robert Chetwood, 33.
Beatty, William Gedney, 33.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
Ogden, Ludlow, 63.
Chandler, Walter, 161.
Toler, Henry Pennington, 163.
OGDEN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 1679–1763. Newark. Representative to Provincial Legislature of New Jersey, 1716–38. Major in Colonel Johnston's Regiment, 1718. Colonel appointed to raise troops for Spanish War, 1740.
Banks, David, 32.
Banks, David, Jr., 32.
Chandler, Walter, 39, 161.
OLDS, CORPORAL EZEKIEL. Of Captain Jabez Upham's Company at the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Olney, George Washington, 64.
OLNEY, THOMAS, Sr., 1600–1682. One of the founders of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1640, and its first Treasurer, 1638. Assistant President, 1649–57. Commissioner to Massachusetts Bay, 1656. Deputy, 1665–71.
Olney, George Washington, 64.
OLNEY, THOMAS, JR., 1632–1722. Assistant President, 1669, '71, '77, '79. Deputy, 1672–1711. Also Commissioner before Lord Bellamont with Connecticut in regard to western boundary of Rhode Island.
Olney, George Washington, 64.
OSGOOD, CORPORAL HOOKER, 1668–1748. Corporal in Andover Company, 1689.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
OSGOOD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1595——. Andover, Mass. Captain, 1666.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
OTIS, COLONEL JOHN, 1660——. Commander of the Barnstable Militia eighteen years. Judge of His Majestie's Council twenty-one years. Fought against Indians around Barnstable.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.

PACA, WILLIAM, 1740–1799. Member of Assembly, 1771–73. Province of Maryland.
Paca, John P., 114.
PAGE, JOHN, 1627–1692. "One of Their Majesties' Council in the Dominion of Virginia."
Page, S. Davis, 102.
PAGE, SERGEANT JOHN, 1631–1711. Groton. Garrison duty during an Indian uprising, 1691. Deputy to the General Court, 1700, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
PAGE, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1714–1799. Corporal in Captain William Lawrence's Company, King George's War, 1746. Sergeant in Captain James Prescott's Company, 1758.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
PAGE, MANN, 1st, 1691–1730. Member of the King's Council, Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
PAGE, COLONEL MATTHEW, 1659–1703. One of Her Majesty's Council in the Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
PAIGE, JOHN, 1738–1812. Served in two Campaigns of the French and Indian War, 1758–59, and was wounded on the Plains of Abraham, and was near Wolfe when he was killed.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 64.
PAINE, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, 1654–1678. Soldier in King Philip's War, and a large contributor to the expense thereof. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Teall, Edward McKinstry, 181.
PAINE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1695–1746. Lieutenant, 1745, of the 7th Massachusetts Regiment, at Louisburg, where he died, 1746.
Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Paine, 58.
PALMER, CAPTAIN ICHABOD, 1677——. Captain, 1715.
Adams, Edward M., 121.
PARKE, ROBERT, 1570–1665. Deputy to the General Court, 1642, and from New London, 1652, Colony of Connecticut.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
PARKE, WILLIAM, 1595–1685. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Court, 1635–67, the longest known term of service under the old charter.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 58.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
PARMELE, SAMUEL. Soldier in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Seven Years' War.
Parmele, George L., 143.
PARSONS, PRIVATE AARON, 1712–1795. Served in the battle of Lake George.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 65.
PARSONS, CORNET JOSEPH, 1618–1683. Cornet of Captain John Pynchon's Hampshire County Troop, 1672–78. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679. Served in the early French and Indian Wars, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Lord, Frank Howard, 57.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 65.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

Hayden, Horace Edwin, 98.
Webb, Francis Parsons, 105.
PARSONS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1647–1727. Served in King Philip's War.
Lord, Frank Howard, 57.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 65.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 98.
PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645–1740. Quartermaster of Major John Pynchon's Troop, 1683. Deputy, 1683, '85. '86. Assistant, Associate Judge, Hampshire County Court, 1685. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1740, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Collins, Clarence L., 41.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, 1634–1718. Member of Assembly, 1685–89, Province of Pennsylvania.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 112.
Mulliken, Howard, 114.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, JR., —— 1743. Member of Assembly, 1717, Province of Pennsylvania.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 112.
Mulliken, Howard, 114.
PATERSON, MAJOR JOHN, 1707–1762. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1752. Served against Indians, and also under Wolfe at the taking of Quebec, 1756, as Captain. Major, First Connecticut Regiment, 1756. Served in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758–59, and under Sir Jeffrey Amherst in the Expedition against Canada, 1761. Paymaster in the Havana Expedition, 1762, and died there of yellow fever.
Egleston, Thomas, 45.
PATTERSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1715–1771. Took part with his father, James Patterson, in "Cresap's War," 1730–35. Captain in the Associated Regiment of Lancaster County, Penn., 1747–48, on the Susquehanna. Served in the Rangers during Braddock's campaign. Served all through the French and Indian War, in Colonel Armstrong's 1st Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, and in Colonel Burd's Regiment, 1757–58. Was in command of Fort Hunter in 1763–64. Captain in the Provincial service of Pennsylvania.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
PAWLING, COLONEL HENRY, ——1692. Schout at Esopus. Captain and Colonel of Militia, 1674–88.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 54.
PAXTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1715–1784. Virginia Indian Wars.
Beckurts, Charles Lewis, 33.
PEABODY, CAPTAIN JOHN——. Deputy to the General Court ten terms, 1689–1730. Ensign, 1682. Lieutenant, 1691. Captain, 1699, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hall, George F., 126.
PEABODY, WILLIAM, 1646–1700. Topsfield, Mass. In Captain Gardiner's Company, King Philip's War.
Dorman, William B., 124.
PEASE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1654–1734. First Captain of the First Train Band of Enfield, Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
PECK, LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH, 1687–1765. Ensign, 1735. Lieutenant, 1737.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 175.
PECK, JOHN, 1742–1819. A soldier in the French and Indian War. Served from

the Campaign of 1759 to the end of the war, 1763.
Peck, John Hudson, 65.
PECK, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1653——. Lieutenant, 1709.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 175.
PELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1643–1702. Styled Sir John Pell in the New Rochelle town records. Second Lord of the Manor of Pelham, 1669. First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1688, and first member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691–95, for Westchester County, Province of New York. Captain of Horse, 1684, and Major 1692, French and Indian War.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 39.
Pell, Harrison Archibald, 65.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 70.
Schieffelin, George R., 70.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
Whipple, Charles Henry, 87.
Darrach, Bradford, 161.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 180.
PELL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1728–1782. Captain of the privateers *Mary*, 1756, and *Revenge*, 1758, French War.
Pell, Frederick Aycrigg, 65.
Pell, John H., 66.
PELL, ENSIGN JOSEPH, 1721–1752. Of Pelham Manor. Ensign in Captain Anthony Lispenard's Company, New Rochelle, N. Y. Spanish Expedition, 1740–42.
Schieffelin, George R., 70.
PELL, SAMUEL. Served in the Armed Patrol at Harlem during Indian alarms.
Pell, John H., 66.
Pell, Frederick Aycrigg, 65.
PELL, THOMAS, 1608–1669. Surgeon at Saybrook Fort, who served in the Pequot War, 1637. Deputy from Fairfield, Conn., to the General Court, 1664, and first Lord of Pelham Manor, New York, Indian Grant, 1654.
Pell, Howland, by representation, 65.
PEMBERTON, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1653–1693. As Surgeon accompanied Expedition to Canada in 1690.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1665–1726. Deputy to the General Court, 1698. Speaker of the House, 1699. Treasurer, 1699–1726. Assistant, 1702. Secretary, 1704. Judge of Superior Court, 1714–1717. Chief Justice, 1717–1726. Commissary General, 1712, Colony of New Hampshire.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644–1718. Founder.
Hall, P. Penn Gaskell, 97.
PEPPERRELL, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM, 1654–1734. Kittery, Maine. Captain in command of the company of Provincial Militia at Kittery, 1714. Commandant of His Majesty's Fort at Kittery Point, 1714. Subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Maine. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1715–1730. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696, '97, 1708, '09, '24. Father of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-chief at the Siege of Louisbourg, 1745, the first American born Baronet of Great Britain.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., 1696–1759.

Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell. No. 506, New York Society. Fifth in descent.

PERKINS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1607–1682. Topsfield. Deputy to the General Court, 1644. Captain of Military Company, Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Dorman, William B., 124.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN, 1720–1795. Clerk of Colonel Ephraim Leonard's Regiment, Fort William Henry Expedition, 1757.

Foster, Howell, 47.

PHELPS, GEORGE, 1605–1687. Member of the Hartford County First Troop of Horse, 1658. Member of the Council of Ten.

Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.

PHELPS, CAPTAIN ICHABOD, 1708——. Ensign, 1749. Captain, Crown Point Expedition, 1756; also in Expedition against Canada, 1760.

Norton, Edward L., 63.

PHELPS, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1639–1719. Lieutenant under Colonel William Whiting, Queen Anne's War, 1709.

Norton, Edward L., 63.

PHILLIPS, MAJOR WILLIAM, Commander of the Yorkshire Forces, Maine, 1663. One of the King's Commissioners, and Justice for settling the affairs of New England. Major Commandant of the Military Forces of the Province of Maine, 1665. During the Indian troubles in 1675. his house and mills at Saco were burned, and his garrison sustained a long and terrible siege.

Adams, Washington Irving, 31.

Carhart, Amory S., 38.

Talmadge, Robert S., 77.

Adams, Washington I. L., 161.

PICKERING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1637–1694. Who served under Captain Moseley at Deerfield, 1675.

Orne, Henry M., 64.

PIERCE, CAPTAIN MICHAEL. Commissioned Captain by the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1669. Killed in battle with the Narragansett Indians, March 26, 1676.

Pierce, Bradford De Witt, 143.

PIERPONT, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1704–1752. Lieutenant of the Fifth New Haven Company, 1742.

Brackett, Robert Lambert, 36.

PIERSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, 1652–1701. Lieutenant-Colonel Suffolk County Militia, 1698, Province of New York.

Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.

PIKE, ROBERT, 1616–1706. Lieutenant of Salisbury Troop of Horse, 1652. Captain, 1659. Major of Military Forces of Norfolk and Piscataqua Counties, 1670. Commander-in-chief of all Military Forces North and East of Merrimac River in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine, in the War against the French and Indians, 1690. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms, 1648–82. Assistant, 1682. Committee of Safety, 1689. A Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1690.

Pike, Charles E., 155.

PINNEY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1715–1777. Windsor, Conn., Troop, French and Indian Wars, 1755.

Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 44.

PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1st, of Bolton, 1700–1766. Lieutenant, 1737. Captain, 1739. Deputy to the General Court, 1755–56, Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 103.
PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d, Lieutenant of 1st Company, 1st Regiment, 1761. Captain, 1764, in the Seven Years' War, Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 103.
PITKIN, WILLIAM, 1st, 1636–1694. Deputy to the General Court, 1675–90. Attorney-General, 1664. Treasurer, 1676. Assistant, 1690–94. Commissioner for the United Colonies, Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 103.
PITKIN, CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM, 2d, 1664–1723. Deputy to the General Court, 1696. Assistant, from 1697, for twenty-six years. Member of the Committee of War, 1702, War of the Spanish Succession. Chief Justice of the Colony of Connecticut, 1713–23.
Hosmer, Edward Sturges, 53.
Rogers, James S., 103.
PITKIN, GOVERNOR WILLIAM. Colonel of the First Connecticut Regiment, 1737, and Governor of the Colony.
Grinnell, George Bird, 49.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
PLATER, COLONEL GEORGE, 1695–1755. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1732–55.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
PLATT, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1672——. Captain Norwalk Train Band, 1710. Served in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
PLOWDEN, SIR EDMUND, ——1659. Founder, Governor, Captain-General, and Earl Palatine of New Albion (now New Jersey). Charter granted by Charles I.
Jenkins, Edward A., 113.
Jenkins, Edmund Plowden, 113.
PLUMB, JOHN, 1594–1648. Served under Mason in the Pequot War.
Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 41.
PLUMB, JOHN, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, Wethersfield and Branford, Connecticut. Deputy to the General Court, 1641–43.
Hammond, Lyman Dresser, 180.
PLUMSTED, CLEMENT, 1680–1745. Philadelphia. Member of Common Council. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1712–20. Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1717–45. Presiding Judge, Provincial Council, 1727–45.
Devereux, Alfred, 97.
Devereux, Frederick, 97.
Klapp, William H., 99.
Burton, Robert, 110.
Williams, William Klapp, 133.
PLUMSTED, WILLIAM, 1708–1765. Member of Assembly, 1755–57. Member of the Council, 1759–64, Province of Pennsylvania.
Burton, Robert, 110.
POMEROY, MAJOR SETH, 1706–1777. Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, served in the Louisburg Expedition, 1745, and at Crown Point, 1755.
Pomeroy, George E., 66.
POND, CHARLES, 1744–1832. Soldier in Major David Baldwin's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment,

1761. Afterwards Captain in the Continental Line.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 66.
Pond, Winthrop, 66.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 143.
PORTER, JOHN. Member of the first Troop of Horse, Connecticut Colony, 1658. Deputy to General Court, 1646.
Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 44.
Norton, Edward Loudon, 62.
PORTER, JOHN, 1651——. Served in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 37.
PORTER, SERGEANT JOHN. 1596–1676. Served in the Massachusetts Militia at Hingham and Salem.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
PORTER, JOSEPH, 1638–1714. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Moseley.
Washburn, John Henry, 84
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
PORTER, SAMUEL, ——1755. Served in garrison at Fort Edward, where he died of fever, 1755.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
POST, LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM, ——1690. Ensign of the Train Band, Saybrook, Conn., 1667. Lieutenant in Command of Saybrook Fort, 1680.
Post, William Augustine, 67.
POWERS, GIDEON, of Lexington, Mass. A volunteer in the West India Expedition, 1740.
Powers, Charles A., 67.
PRATT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1653–1718. Was granted permission, in 1675, by the Council at Hartford, to fortify and garrison his house. Appointed Lieutenant of Connecticut troops in 1709, and Captain of the First Company, or Train Band, May, 1717.
Spencer, Horatio Nelson, 188.
Spencer, Selden Palmer, 188.
PRATT, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. Lieutenant of the Saybrook Forces that fought under Mason in Pequot War. Deputy, 1666–67.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
Hart, Samuel, 141.
PRENTIS, CAPTAIN JOHN, who was Commander of the Sloop *Defense* at the taking of Louisburg, Cape Breton, July 17, 1745.
Chew, James L., 139.
PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604–1681. Served in Garrison at Lancaster, and in defense of the town against Indians, August 22, 1675, and February 10, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
Melville, Henry, 59.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 1648–1723. Captain of the Groton Company in King William's War, 1689. Deputy, 1699, 1701–05, Colony of Connecticut.
Melville, Henry, 59.
Farnesworth, Frederick, 140.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 2d, 1678–1750. Groton. Deputy to the General Court, 1720, Colony of Connecticut.
Melville, Henry, 59.
PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1675–1755. Private in Captain John Gilman's Company, 1710.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 45.
PRINCE, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1600–1673. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, '36, '37, '39, '46, '56. Governor, 1634–38, and 1657–72. Member of the Council of War, and "went forth against the Pequot In-

dians," 1637. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645, '50, '61.
Freeman, George Wentworth, 47.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 72.
Story, Henry Grafton, 76.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
Clark, Alonzo H., 151.
Fuller, Austin Weed, 174.
Adams, Edward Milton, 179.
PROVOOST, DAVID, 1608–1656. Commander at Saybrook Fort, 1642–47.
Sill, John Targee, 73.
PROVOST, COLONEL DAVID, 1760–1714. Captain of Foot, 1700. Member of General Assembly, 1702–11, and 1716–18 as Colonel Provost. Member of Council, 1708–10.
Thomas, George Cummings, 163.
PROVOST, CAPTAIN DAVID. Captain of a Company of Troops, raised July 22, 1740, that took part in the Expedition against the Spanish.
Thomas, George Cummings, 163.
PROVOST, SERGEANT DAVID. Of the Burghers' Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Thomas, George Cummings, 163.
PRŬŸN, SAMUEL, 1677–1752. Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany, 1715.
Pruyn, John V. S. L., 67.
PUMPELLY, SERGEANT JOHN, 1727–1819. Served in Captain John Loring's Company at the Relief of Fort William Henry, 1758, and at Crown Point, 1755.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 67.
PURCHASE, ENSIGN OLLIVER. Assistant, 1685, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, CAPTAIN, 1664–1715. Salem. Lieutenant, Captain, 1706–11.
Putnam, George J., 129.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627–1710. Salem. Corporal, 1672. Lieutenant, 1678. Captain, 1687. Deputy, 1679, '80, '86, '91, '92.
Putnam, George J., 129.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1619–1700. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1690-91. Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Salem Village, 1683.
Putnam, George J., 129.
Watkins, Walter K., 133.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT STEPHEN, 1694–1772. Salem. Lieutenant in Third Company, First Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Captain Samuel Flint, Colonel Ichobed Plaisted.
Putnam, George J., 129.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1614–1686. Lieutenant of Troop of Horse, Lynn, Mass., 1662. Served in King Philip's War.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
PYNCHON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1590–1662. Springfield, Mass. Chartered Incorporator and "Assistant." Treasurer, 1632–34. "Governor of Springfield," 1641–50. Governing Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637–38.
Hosmer, Edward Sturges, 53.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 82, 104.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

QUINCY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDMUND, Braintree. Deputy to the General Court.

Major. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Suffolk Regiment, 1698, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Salisbury, Edward E., 144.

RAMBO, PETER GUNNERSON, ——1698. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1668.
Benson, Edwin N., 95.
RANDOLPH, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651–1711. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1700–05. Captain, Henrico County Forces, 1680. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699. Attorney-General and Member Royal Council of Virginia. Founder of William and Mary College, 1690.
Thomas, Douglass H., 78, 116.
RAPELJE, LIEUTENANT JORIS, 1675–1756. Lieutenant of His Majesty's Forces, Queens County.
Kitchen, John Cornelius Duryea, 56.
Whitehouse, J. Norman De Rapelje, 87.
RAYNOLDS, NATHANIEL. Private in Captain Hudson's Company, May 12, 1675. Captain under Colonel Church.
Raynolds, Edward V., 143.
READ, COLONEL JOHN, 1688–1756. Lieutenant in the Delaware Colonial Forces, 1747, when organized for defense, French War.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 67.
READE, JOSEPH, 1771——. Member of Provincial Council of New York, 1764–71.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.
REED, WILLIAM, 1605–1658. Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court, 1636, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Reed, John L., 115.
REMICK, QUARTERMASTER JOSEPH, 1731–1782. Quartermaster in Captain Jonathan Bagley's Company, Colonel Samuel George's Regiment, 1756.
Remick, John Anthony, 129.
Remick, Ninian Beall, 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
REMINGTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1617–1667. Of Rowley, Mass. In Pequot War.
Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury, 68.
REMSEN, COLONEL JEROMUS, 1754–1760. Provincial Forces, New York.
Whitehouse, James Norman De Rapelje, 87.
REMSEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1736–1792. Lieutenant in Captain David Abeal's Foot Company, New York city, 1760.
Remsen, Phœnix, 68.
REVELL, RANDALL. Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1638. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1657–58.
Dennis, James Teackle, 111.
REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Delegate from Calvert County, Maryland, to the Lower House of Assembly, 1754–57.
Reynolds, Edward, 115.
RHOADES, SAMUEL. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1774. Member of the Continental Congress, 1774.
Franklin, William B., 140.
RHOADES, ENSIGN SAMUEL. Commissioned Ensign, 1768, in the 3d Company, (Captain Gallison) of Marblehead, Mass. In Colonel Jacob Fowle's Regiment of Foot.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
RHOADES, SAMUEL, 1643——. Served in Captain Gardiner's Regiment, King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.

RICHARDS, SERGEANT MOSES, 1730–1757. Served in Captain Nathan Adams's Company, French and Indian War, 1754.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
RICHARDSON, ABEL, 1736–1761. A soldier in the French War, 1756–60.
Woodworth, Newell Bertram, 88.
RICHARDSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1639–1696. Soldier in King Philip's War, and Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia.
Leach, J. Granville, 99.
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, 1643–1717. Served under Major Samuel Appleton in Great Swamp Fight.
Woodworth, Newell B., 88.
RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, 1651–1714. Of Woburn. A soldier in Captain Prentiss's Company, in the Great Swamp Fight.
Morris, Seymour, 180.
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, ——1719. Provincial Councillor, 1688–95. Member of Assembly fourteen terms, Province of Pennsylvania.
Lewis, William F., 100.
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 103.
RICHARDSON, THOMAS, 1645–1720. A soldier of Captain Samuel Gallup's Company in Expedition to Canada in 1690. Deputy to General Court, 1703–04.
Kieth, Albert, 153.
RICHMOND, CAPTAIN EDWARD. Lieutenant during King Philip's War. Captain, 1690.
Paige, Edward W., 64.
RICHMOND, COLONEL SYLVESTER, 1673–1754. Who received the French flag at the first capture of Louisburg, 1745.
Chapman, Thomas B., 39.
RIDGELY, COLONEL HENRY ——1708. Member of the Assembly, 1692. Member of Governor's Council, Major and Colonel of Militia, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Commissioner, 1683.
Tilton, Palmer, 132.
Tilton, Warren C., 132.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
RIGGS, SERGEANT EDWARD, 1619–1669. Of Roxbury, Mass., who served in Pequot War, 1637.
Meyer, Isaac, 62.
RINGGOLD, MAJOR JAMES, 1636–1686. Lord of Eastern Neck Manor. Major and Commander of the Militia, Kent County, Maryland, in the Expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, 1678.
Spencer, John T., 104.
ROBBINS, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1686–1725. Served in Captain Lovewell's Command, and was killed in battle with Indians at Fryeburg, Maine, May 8, 1725. "Lovewell's Fight."
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
ROBBINS, SAMUEL, 1643–1708. Of Cambridge, Mass. Private in Captain Thomas Prentice's Company, King Philip's War.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
ROBERTS, GOVERNOR THOMAS. Last Colonial Governor of New Hampshire, having been elected April, 1640.
Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 180.
ROBINSON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1694–1751. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1745–48. French War. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1741–42. Deputy, 1724, '26, '34, '42.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Watson, William Henry, 86.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 180.

RODMAN, JOHN, 1679–1756. Member of the King's Council, 1738–56. Member of the Court to settle the controversy between the Mohigan Indians and Colony of Connecticut, 1749.
Jones, Charles Henry, 98.
Jones, Richard Legh, 99.
Paul, John Rodman, 102.
Paul, Lawrence T., 102.
ROE, JOHN. Killed in Colonial Service in the French and Indian Wars, near Lake Champlain, in 1756.
Roe, Fayette Washington, 155.
Roe, Francis Asbury, 155.
Roe, George, 155.
ROGERS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1641–1716. Newport, Rhode Island. Captain, 1701. Assistant, 1705–12.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
ROGERS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH. Ensign of Milford Trainband, 1723. Lieutenant, 1726, Colony of Connecticut.
Kobbe, George C., 162.
ROLFE, JOHN. First Secretary and Recorder of the Colony of Virginia.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, 116.
ROMBOUTS, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, ——1691. Member of the Council of the Province of New York under Governor Sloughter, 1691. Schepen of New Orange, 1674. Alderman of New York, 1673–78, 1686–'87, and Mayor, 1679. Captain, 1684.
Rankin, Egbert G., 67.
Darrach, Bradford, 161.
ROOT, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1732–1758. A Captain in the Colonial Forces of Connecticut, died in camp at Fort Edward, 1758.
Hart, George W., 52.
ROOT, THOMAS, 1605–1695. One of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 75.
ROSSETER, EDWARD. Assistant of Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629–30.
Betts, Frederick Holbrook, 34.
Betts, Louis Frederick Holbrook, 35.
ROSSETER, JOSIAH. Assistant of Colony of Connecticut, 1701–11.
Betts, Frederick Holbrook, 34.
Betts, Louis Frederick Holbrook, 35.
ROUSBY, JOHN, ——1685. Member of the House of Assembly of Maryland, 1681–84.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
ROUSBY, COLONEL JOHN, ——1744. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 1714–21. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1721–38.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
RUGG, JOHN, ——1697. Served in Garrison at Lancaster in King Philip's War, and in defense of the town against Indians, August 22, 1675, and February 10, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
RUGGLES, BRIGADIER-GENERAL TIMOTHY, 1711–1795. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts on the Northern Frontiers. French and Indian War, 1756–63. Delegate to the Congress which met in New York in 1765, and President of the same.
Green, Samuel Swett, 125.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 132.
Green, John, 187.
RUTGERS, CAPTAIN ANTHONY. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1726–37.

Smith, Gouverneur Morris, 74.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 74.
RUTGERS, HARMAN, ——1711. Private in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 58.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 80.
RUSSELL, JOHN. A member of the "Barnstable Company," Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dimmock commanding. In active service with the Indians, 1643–44.
Bartlett, John Russell, 33.
RUST, QUARTERMASTER NATHANIEL, 1639–1713. Quartermaster. Expedition to Canada, 1690. Deputy to the General Court, 1690–91.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 130.

SALISBURY, LIEUTENANT SYLVESTER, 1629–1680. Lieutenant of the Governor's Company of Foot, 1670, and Commander of the Fort at Albany until his death, Province of New York.
Sill, John Targee, 73.
SALTONSTALL, GOVERNOR GURDON, 1666–1724. Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, 1708.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Thompson, Edward Ray, 78.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 78.
Lennig, Charles F., 100.
SALTONSTALL, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1647–1707. In August, 1680, was in command of the troops sent from Boston "to prevent usurpation of Governor Andros, and to quiet the people at Casco Bay." Member of their Majesties' Council, and Assistant of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1679–86.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Hastings, Henry, 126.
SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD, 1586–1660. Proprietary Patentee and Assistant of the General Court in charge of the military and civil affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Chairman of the Committee to arrange the transfer of the government of the Company from England to the Colony, 1629. Original Patentee of Connecticut.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1610–1694. Sergeant-Major of Colonel Endicott's Regiment, October 7, 1641. Assistant and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635–49.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
SANDERS, ROBERT, 1642——. Lieutenant in the Train Band at Albany, 1687. Commissioner on Indian Affairs, 1689–90.
Beekman, James William, 34.
SANDFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, SR., ——1692. Of Bergen County, N. J. Commissioned Major, December 2, 1683. Attorney-General, 1683. Member of Council of East Jersey in 1682 under Deputy-Governor Thomas Rudyard, and again under Deputy-Governor Gawen Lawrie, 1683–86. President of Court at Elizabeth, May 16, 1671, and Judge in Bergen County.
Toler, Henry Pennington, 163.
SANDS, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1622–1695. Deputy of New Shoreham County, R. I.,

1665. Assistant Warden, 1676. Commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War, and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him.
Sands, James Thomas, 188.
SANDS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649–1712. Commanded New Shoreham Company, Rhode Island Troops. Deputy, 1678–81.
Sands, B. Aymar, 70.
Trenchard, Edward, 80.
SANFORD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, ——1653. Sergeant, 1640. Lieutenant, 1644. Assistant, 1647.
Noyes, Charles P., 62.
SANFORD, GOVERNOR PELEG, 1639–1701. Major, 1679. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687. Member of Sir Edmund Andros's Council, 1687. Governor of Rhode Island, 1680–1683.
Noyes, Charles P., 62.
SARES, RICHARD. See Sears.
SARGENT, JONATHAN. Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1721–30.
Sargent, John S., 130, 181.
SARGENT, JOHN, 1639–1716. Charlestown. Private in King Philip's War under Lieutenant Gillam and Major Savage.
Hall, George F., 125.
SATTERLEE, LIEUTENANT BENEDICT, 1714–1778, who served in French and Indian War. Commissioned Ensign, 1758. Lieutenant, 1759.
Satterlee, F. Le Roy, 70.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 77.
SAUNDERS, JAMES, ——1707. Member of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1692–1701. Appointed one of the Council of Her Majesty Queen Anne, May 21, 1701. May 15, 1707, one of the Council of His Majesty.
Wilson, James G., 117.
SAVAGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1707–1792. Served under Abercrombie, 1758; also under Bradstreet at Ticonderoga, 1758.
Shelton, George G., 72.
Shelton, William A., 73.
SAWYER, SAMUEL, 1698–1787. Served in Lovewell's War, 1722–26.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
SAWYER, THOMAS, 1616–1706. Served in garrison at Lancaster in King Philip's War, and in defense of the town against Indians, August 22, 1675, and February 10, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656–1718, Newbury, Mass. Soldier in Major Samuel Appleton's Regiment, King Philip's War. Representative, 1707, 1716–17.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
SCARBRUGH, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1st. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Accomac County, 1629, '31, '32.
Dennis, James Teackle, 110.
SCARBRUGH, COLONEL EDMUND, 2d, ——1671. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642–71. Speaker of the House, 1645. Was in command of the Expedition against the Assateague Indians, 1659.
Dennis, James Teackle, 110.
SCHERMERHORN, SYMON, 1658–1696, who, at the destruction of Schenectady by the French and Indians, February 8, 1690, though wounded, rode to Albany to give the alarm.
Schermerhorn, Charles A., 70.
Schermerhorn, Edward G., 70.

Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 77.
Thebaud, Paul G., 77.
SCHUYLER, ARENT, 1662–1730. Captain in the French and Indian Wars, 1693–96.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 39.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1668–1747. New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Church, Richard, 39.
Hamilton, Alexander, 31.
Schüÿler, John, 71.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL PETER, 1657–1724. Lieutenant of Horse, 1685. Commanded a company at Schenectady, and in 1689 was in command of the Fort at Albany. For many years he was Delegate to the Councils of the Five Nations, who honored him with the name of "Queeder." He led the Expedition which ended in the capture of Fort La Prairie. Member of the King's Council, 1692–1720, and as President, Acting Governor of the Province.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Fitzgerald, Louis, 46.
Montgomery, James Lynch, 60.
Olin, Stephen H., 64.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 71.
Wainwright, John T., 82.
Wainwright, William P., Jr., 82.
Livingston, John H., 100.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL PHILIP, 1733–1804. Captain in the Colonial Service, 1755. Major, 1758. Colonel, 1767. Engaged in active service in the French and Indian Wars, and afterward Major-General in the Continental Army.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Schüÿler, John, 71.
SCHUYLER, CAPTAIN PHILIP PIETERSE, 1600–1684. Captain of Foot at Schenectady, New York Provincial Forces, 1669.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Church, Richard, 39.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 42.
Duane, William North, 43.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Livingston, Philip, 57.
Miller, John Bleecker, 60.
Montgomery, James Lynch, 60.
Schuyler, Clarkson Crosby, 71.
Sill, John Targee, 74.
Ver Planck, William Gordon, 82.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
Tucker, William R., 132.
SCOTT, WILLIAM. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
SEAMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1610–1695. Served in the Indian Wars, 1668–76.
Davies, Julien Townsend, 42.
Seaman, Louis Livingston, 72.
SEARLE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Commanded the privateer *Jacob*, eight guns, in the Spanish War, 1762.
Barclay, James Searle, 33.
SEARS, LIEUTENANT DAVID, 1710–1788. Lieutenant in French and Indian War. Served in Bradstreet's Expedition, 1758.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
SEARS, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1637–1707. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Served

during the Narragansett War.
Bryant, Percy, 37.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 72.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
SEARS OR SARES, RICHARD, 1590–1676. Member of the "Yarmouth Company," Lieutenant William Palmer commanding. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1662.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 72.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.
SEARS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1663–1741. Lieutenant in 1706, and later a Captain.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
SEARS, LIEUTENANT SILAS, 1637–1697. Commissioned Ensign in the "Barnstable Company," 1681. Lieutenant, July 7, 1682. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1685–91.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
SEARS, SILAS, 1661–1732. A member of the "Barnstable Company." Representative to the General Court at Plymouth in 1691.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
SEDGWICK, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT, 1613–1656. Captain, Charlestown, Mass., Company, 1636. Charter Member and Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Commander of the Castle, 1641. Member of the Colonial Council of War, 1643. Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1652, in the Expedition against Acadia, and also in 1656, in the Expedition against Jamaica, where he died, having been made Governor and Major-General by the Protector.
Johnson, S. Albert, 55.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
SEWELL, HENRY, ——1665. Principal Secretary of Maryland, 1661–65.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
SEWELL, SAMUEL, 1652–1730. For thirty-three years Assistant, and for forty years Chief Justice of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Davies, Julian Townsend, 42.
Davies, William G., 42.
SHEAFE, SAMPSON, 1650–1724. In 1698 Assistant and Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Commissary of the New England Forces in the Expedition against Quebec, 1711.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 36.
SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR., 1681–1772. New Castle. Member of the Council, New Hampshire, 1740–61.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 36.
SHELBY, CAPTAIN EVAN, 1720–1794. Captain of Rangers in Braddock's Expedition, and Captain in the Provincial Forces under Forbes. Led the attack which captured Fort Duquesne, 1758. In 1774 he raised a company of fifty men, and joined the Army of Virginia under General Lewis, in the war against the Shawnee and Delaware Indians.
Shelby, Cass K., 72.
SHELBY, LIEUTENANT ISAAC, 1750–1826, who served under his father in the Army of Virginia, 1774; under General Lewis in the war against the Shawnee and Delaware Indians.
Shelby, Cass K., 72.

SHELDON, ENSIGN EBINEZER, 1678–1755. Ensign, 1701.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
SHERBURNE, HENRY, Member King's Council, 1759.
Erving, William V. R., 46.
SHERBURNE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1638–1691. Killed by the Indians at Meregnoit, in King William's War.
Knox, William Salisbury, 154.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1665–1753, of Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1708. Captain, 1709.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 52.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1650–1730. Captain of the Woodbury Train Band, 1711. Assistant, 1711–23. Deputy, seventeen sessions. Speaker, 1711–12, Colony of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, of Watertown, 1614–1690. Ensign, 1654. Captain, 1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1651, '53, '63, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mitchell, William Anderson, 60.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610–1689. First Secretary of the Providence Plantations, 1639. Member of the Court of Commissioner, 1656. Deputy, 1665–67.
Haight, Abner Sherman, 50.
Haight, Frederick E., 50.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 64.
SHERMAN, SAMUEL, 1618–1684. Deputy to the General Court, May, 1637, which declared that "there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Trumbull says that "the measures taken by this court were so spirited, that the names of its members deserve perpetuation." Assistant 1663–68. Appointed by the General Court July 6, 1665, one of a committee to defend the coast from Stratford to Rye against the Dutch under Admiral De Reuter, Colony of Connecticut.
Betts, Frederick Holbrook, 35.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 46.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1639–1712. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1669. Speaker of the Assembly, 1695. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1696–1712. Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1697. First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701. Acting Deputy Governor, 1703. President of the Provincial Council, 1702–04.
Jackson, Oswald, 55.
Luquer, Lea McIlvaine, 58.
Hutchinson, Charles H., 98.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
Prime, Frederick, 103.
Shippen, Edward, 104.
Huidekoper, Frederick W., 153.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.
SHIPPEN, PAYMASTER EDWARD, 1703–1781. Paymaster British and Provincial forces, French and Indian War, under General Forbes Stanwix; and for his services he received public thanks in 1760. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744. One of the founders of Princeton College. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1746–48. One of the founders of the University of Pennsylvania.

Luquer, Lea McIlwaine, 58.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.
Shippen, Edward, 104.
Huidekoper, Frederick W., 153.
Peale, Albert C., 155.

SHIPPEN, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1732–1810. Colonel of Pennsylvania troops in Provincial army in the French and Indian Wars. Served in Braddock's expedition against Fort Duquesne.
Shippen, Edward, M.D., 73, 104.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.
Shippen, Edward, 104.
Huidekoper, Frederick W., 153.

SHIRLEY, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL WILLIAM, 1693–1771. Lieutenant-General English army. Commander-in-Chief of all the forces in British North America, 1755. Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1741–45.
Erving, William V. R., 46.

SHUTE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1723–1784. Of Captain Enoch Hunt's Company, New Jersey troops. Served in the French and Indian War, 1761.
Shute, Samuel Moore, 155.

SILL (Syll), CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1636–1696. Served in King Philip's War, and in several expeditions against the Indians in Massachusetts, Maine, and New Hampshire.
Sill, Frederick Schroeder, 73.
Sill, John Targee, 73.
Hall, George F., 125.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.

SIMONDS, CALEB, 1649–1712. Woburn. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675–76. In Captain Davenport's Company, Massachusetts troops.
Thompson, John T., 131.

SIP, CAPTAIN JAN ARIENSE, 1662–1729. Lieutenant and Captain, Bergen, New Jersey Militia, 1703–11.
Booraem, Robert Elmer, 36.

SKIDMORE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1693–1761. Ensign 1723, Lieutenant 1734, Newtown Train Band.
Skidmore, William L., 74.

SKINNER, ABRAHAM, 1649——. Served in the Mount Hope campaign, September 21, 1675, and in the Narragansett Fort fight, December 19, 1676, in King Philip's War.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

SKINNER, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1720–1807. Served at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. Commissioned Ensign in the Fifteenth Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, May, 1757.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

SLYE, GERARD, 1662–1733. Commander of Fort Susquehannock.
Jenkins, Edward A., 113.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 113.

SLYE, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1615–1670. One of the Commissioners of the Province and Council of State in Maryland. Member of the Maryland Assembly from St. Mary's County.
Jenkins, Edward A., 113.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 113.

SMITH, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1645–1690, of Newbury, Mass. Served under Sir William Phipps in the Expedition against Canada in 1690.
Constant, S. Victor, 41.

SMITH, LIEUTENANT PHILIP, 1653–1684. Lieutenant Town Troop, Hadley, Mass., and Lieutenant of

a Troop of Horse for Hampshire County, 1678. Deputy to the General Court, 1680–84.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 76.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
SMITH, MAJOR RICHARD (Bull Smith). Indian Wars in Connecticut. In 1675 concluded a treaty with the Narragansetts making terms for the delivery to Major Smith of Philip of Pocanoket.
Foster, Howell, 47.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1602–1680. Lieutenant of Hadley Troop, 1663–78. Deputy to the General Court, 1661–73. Commissioner to negotiate with the Mohawks, 1667, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Isham, Charles, 55.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
Cooley, Francis R., 139.
SMITH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2D, 1673——. Ensign 1716, Lieutenant 1718, Captain 1723, East Haven Train Band.
Brackett, Robert L., 36.
SMITH, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1655–1705. Page to Charles II. Governor of Tangier, 1675–83. Received the grant of Saint George's Manor, Long Island, from William III., 1693. Member of the Colonial Council of New York, 1691–1704. Judge of the Court of Admiralty of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut, 1693–97. Commander of the Suffolk forces, 1693. Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1691. Chief Justice of the Colony, 1692–1700–02. Colonial Governor, 1701.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 57.
Este, Charles, 97.
Houston, William Churchill, Jr., 98.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 146.
SMYTHE, 1ST, COLONEL THOMAS, 1650–1719. Member of Assembly, nine terms, 1694–1707. Member of the Council, 1715–19. Colonel of the Kent County Militia, 1699. Deputy Commissary-General, 1707–18. Province of Maryland.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.
Neff, Peter, 114.
SMYTHE, 2D, THOMAS, 1710–1741. Member of Assembly, Province of Maryland, 1738.
Neff, Peter, 114.
SMYTHE, 3D, THOMAS, 1730–1819. Member Provincial Convention, Province of Maryland, 1774.
Neff, Peter, 114.
SNOW, JOHN, 1707——, of Captain Samuel Ilsley's Company of Falmouth, 1757.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
SNOWDEN, CAPTAIN RICHARD, ——1704. Captain of Provincial forces of Maryland, 1700–03. First Lord of Birmingham Manor.
Mifflin, James, 60, 101.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, 78.
Large, James, 99.
SOUTHWORTH, GENERAL CONSTANT, 1615–1697. Served in the Pequot War, 1637. Ensign Duxbury Company, 1646. Lieutenant, 1653. Deputy from 1647 for twenty-two years. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony sixteen years. Member of the Council of War, 1658. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-General during King Philip's War. Governor of Kennebec.

Bryant, Percy, 37.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 174.
SPAFORD, JOHN, 1648–1697. Rowley. One of Captain Appleton's Troopers. Served under Captain Prentice in King Philip's War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Dorman, William B., 124.
SPALDING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, of Chelmsford. In Captain Robert Richardson's Snowshoe Company, Lovell's War, 1724. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spalding, John F., 75.
SPALDING, JOHN, of Chelmsford. A soldier in Captain Manning's Company, in King Philip's War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spalding, John F., 75.
SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, —— 1647, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1642–47.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
SPARROW, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1630–1695, of Eastham, Mass. Captain in French and Indian War, 1690.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 72.
SPENCER, ENSIGN JARED, of Haddam, Conn. Served in King Philip's War. Representative, 1674–75.
Brainerd, Cephas, 37.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 37.
SPENCER, COLONEL JOSEPH. Major in the Second Connecticut Regiment under Colonel Whiting, and subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel in the French and Indian Wars in 1758, and at the outbreak of the Revolution was Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of the Colony Militia. General in the Revolution.
Brush, Edmund Coke, 186.
SPENCER, SERGEANT THOMAS. Served under Major John Mason in the Pequot War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.
SPOFFORD, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1705–1777. Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, dated Nov. 22, 1743.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
SPOFFORD, COLONEL DANIEL, 1721–1803. Rowley, Mass. Commissions in Massachusetts Provincial Forces. Ensign, dated 1757. Captain, 1764. Major, 1774. Colonel, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
SPOFFORD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1678–1735. Rowley, Mass. Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, dated May 8, 1721.
Spofford, Paul N., 75.
SPRAGUE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627–1692. Captain Malden Company, 1685. Deputy, 1690, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Sprague, John T., 75.
Sargent, John S., 130, 181.
SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, 1656–1731. Malden. Served in Captain Moseley's Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sprague, John T., 75.
Green, Samuel S., 125.
Sargent, John S., 130, 181.
SPRAGUE, LIEUTENANT RALPH, 1603–1650. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637. Lieutenant of same, 1639. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sprague, John T., 75.
Sargent, John S., 130, 181.
SPRAGUE, SAMUEL. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1686–92. Secretary, 1682–85.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.

SPRING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1630–1717. Newton, Mass. Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Provincial Militia. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1704–07.
Jackson, Henry S., 171.
SPRINGER, ENSIGN JAMES, 1698 ——. Ensign in Tenth Company, Captain Moses Pearson. First Regiment Massachusetts Troops, Colonel William Pepperell, Louisburg Expedition.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
STAATS, MAJOR ABRAHAM, M.D., ——1694. Captain, 1669, and Major of Foot at Albany. Surgeon at Rensselaerwyck. Member of the Council at Beverwyck, and its President in 1644.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Carnochan, Gouverneur M., 38.
Davies, Julien T., 42.
Davies, William G., 42.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
Miller, John Bleecker, 60.
STAATS, CAPTAIN JOCHIM. New York Provincial Forces. Ensign, March 19, 1685. Captain, December 28, 1689. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, October 19, 1690. Served in Canada Expedition, 1688.
Miller, John Bleecker, 60.
STACY, MAHLON, —— 1704. Member of the Council, Province of New Jersey.
STANDISH, ALEXANDER, of Duxbury. Soldier in the Duxbury Company, Plymouth Colony Forces, 1643.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
STANDISH, CAPTAIN MYLES, 1584–1656. February 27, 1621, he received the first military commission given in this country. In 1649 he was appointed "General-in-Chief" of all the Companies in the Colony. Before coming to Plymouth Colony in the *Mayflower* he held a commission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries, in aid of the Dutch.
Slocum, Joseph Jermain, 74.
Standish, Myles, 75.
Townsend, Rufus M., 79.
Thomsen, Alonzo L., 116.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
Standish, Myles, M.D., 131.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB, of Hartford, Conn. Captain in King Philip's War.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB. Lieutenant, 1683. Captain, 1689, King William's War. Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Rogers, James S., 103.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624–1706. Sergeant 1669, Ensign 1674, Lieutenant 1675, Captain 1676, Hartford County Militia. Served in King Philip's War "up the river." Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Frederick Percival, 31.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 71.
STANTON, THOMAS, 1616–1677. Indian interpreter to John Winthrop the younger, in Connecticut, before the Pequot War. Served in the Pequot War, and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. Indian interpreter to the General Court of Connecticut in all cases where the controversy was between the whites and Indians.
Noyes, Charles P., 62.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane, 187.
STARR, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1616–

1658. Surgeon of forces sent against the Pequots.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
STEDMAN, CORNET JOHN, 1601–1693. Ensign Cambridge Company, 1641–47. Cornet in Captain Davis's Troop expedition against Ninigret, 1657. Quartermaster Cambridge Militia, 1676. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mifflin, James, 59, 101.
Mifflin, William, 101.
STEARNS, ISAAC, 1661–1739. Served in Captain John Lane's Company, Billerica, Mass. Queen Anne's War, 1706–07.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 34.
STEARNS, CAPTAIN JOHN, Captain in Indian Wars, 1748.
Stearns, Henry P., 144.
STEARNS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1673——, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, eight terms, 1714–31.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
Heaton, John E., 141.
STEBBINS, JOHN, 1626–1679, of Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 68.
STEBBINS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1620–1683. Lieutenant in Captain William Turner's Company, at the Falls fight, in King Philip's War, May 19, 1676.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
STEBBINS, THOMAS, 1648–1689. Served in King Philip's War, in defense of Garrison House, at Northampton, against Indians.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
STEELE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Captain of one of the associated companies of Lancaster County, Penn., in 1756.
Beekman, James William, 34.
STEPHENS, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1686——, Andover. Captain in the Louisburg expedition. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
STEVENS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, ——1749. Captain of Sixth Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1741.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.
STEWART, GEORGE, ——1733. Member of Assembly, Pennsylvania, 1730–33.
Peale, Albert C., 155.
STICKNEY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1592–1665. One of the founders of the town of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Lieutenant, 1661.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
STILLWELL, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1612–1671, who organized a Troop of Horse in Virginia against the Indians, 1644. Captured King Ohechancanagh, successor to Powhatan. In 1663 was Lieutenant under Captain Martin Kregier in the second Esopus War.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 39.
Clark, William Newton, 40.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 70.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
Sill, John T., 74.
Stillwell, William Moore, 75.
STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES, 1634–1683. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 116.
STOCKTON, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1606–1707. First Lieutenant, 1665, Flushing, Long Island, Troop of Horse.
Gillespie, Geo. Cuthbert, 97.
Levis, Henry, 100.
Levis, Samuel W., 100.
Powell, Washington B., 103.

STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1730–1781. Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1768.
Hunter, Richard Stockton, 98.
STODDARD, ANTHONY. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1651–59.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
STODDARD, COLONEL JOHN, 1682–1749, of Northampton. Commissioner to Quebec, 1713, to negotiate exchange of prisoners. Colonel Massachusetts Militia. Assistant and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
STONE, EBENEZER, 1662–1754, Newton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from 1708 to 1717. Subsequently Royal Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts.
Jackson, Henry S., 171.
STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1602–1663. Chaplain under Major John Mason, Pequot War.
Johnson, S. Albert, 56.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
STONE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, ——1659. Appointed in 1648 Governor and High Admiral of Maryland. He was dispossessed by the Revolution of 1654.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 113.
STOUTOFF, CAPTAIN ELBERT ELBERTSON, 1620 – 1688. Appointed by Governor Colve. Captain of the Militia, in the Conquest of the Province of New York by the Dutch, in 1673.
Jones, Charles Henry, 98.
STRATTON, JOSEPH, 1666——, Marlborough, Mass. Soldier in garrison at Marlborough, 1711.
Stratton, George G., 131.
STREAM, ENSIGN JOHN, 1621–1685. Ensign, 1665, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
STRONG, JEDEDIAH, 1667–1709. Slain by Indians in Queen Anne's War.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
STRONG, "ELDER" JOHN. Deputy to the General Court, 1641, '43, '44. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wessells, Henry W., 146.
STRONG, LIEUTENANT RETURN, 1640–1726. Cornet Windsor Troop, Colony of Connecticut, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1689–90. Lieutenant of Troops, 1692.
Hayden, Horace E., 98.
STRONG, THOMAS, 1630–1689. Trooper under Major John Mason, 1658.
Strong, Joseph M., Jr., 76.
STRŸCKER, CAPTAIN JAN, 1615–1697. Member of the Great Landtag in New Amsterdam, 1664. Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665. Schepen, 1673. Captain of the Military Company at Midwout, L. I. Deputy to the Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.
Stryker, William S., 104, 163.
SWAINE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1610 – 1682. Lieutenant Connecticut Colonial Forces, 1663, and of the Newark Soldiers, 1667–73. And when Robert Treat, his captain, re-

turned to command the Connecticut troops in King Philip's War, he was elected Captain of East Jersey Provincial Forces in command of the fortified town of Newark. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1663. Deputy and "Third man" Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1673–76, during the Indian hostilities.
Chandler, Walter, 38, 161.
Grant, De Forest, 48.
Grant, Madison, 49.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.
Toler, Henry P., 163.

SWAINE, WILLIAM, 1585–1664. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636. A Commissioner to establish and govern the new Colony of Connecticut, 1636. Assistant first General Court of Connecticut, 1637. Deputy to the General Court, New Haven Colony, 1653–57.
Chandler, Walter, 38.
Goode, G. Brown, 152.

SWAN, RICHARD, of Rowley, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, and Deputy to the General Court, 1666, '73, and '75.
Swan, Frederick G., 77.

SWAN, ROBERT, 1628–1698. Soldier at Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War.
Swan, Frederick G., 77.

SWARTWOUT, ROELOFF, 1634–1715. Schout of Esopus during the Indian War of 1663, and Member of Governor Leisler's Council during the war with France in 1689.
Collins, Holdridge O., 41.
Dudley, Edgar W., 44.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 77.

SWEAT, BENJAMIN, JR. Private in Captain Jacob Bayley's Company, Colonel Lovewell's Regiment, 1759.
Webster, Frank D., 86.

SWORDS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, Fifty-fifth Regiment of Foot, British Army. Fort George, Albany, and New York City. Last French War.
Swords, Henry Cotheal, 77.

SYLL, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. See SILL.

SYMONDS, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR SAMUEL, 1595–1678, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638–43. Assistant, 1643–73. Deputy-Governor, 1673–78.
Morgan, Appleton, 61.
Story, Henry G., 76.
Story, Joseph G., 76.
de Benneville, James S., 96.
Platt, Franklin, 103.

TAFT, CAPTAIN ROBERT. Commanded Mendon, Massachusetts Colonial Forces. Representative to General Court, 1741–46.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.

TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600–1660, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1634–36. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1637–53. "Assistant," 1654–60. Treasurer, 1652–60. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1656–58.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 82, 105.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.

TALCOTT, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN. Commander-in-chief of the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War, also commanded Troops at Hadley in 1676.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 55.

TALCOTT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1635–1691. Of the Hartford Troop of Dragoons at Deerfield, King William's War. Lieutenant, 1677. Captain, 1681. Deputy, 1669–84, Assistant, 1685–91.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
TAPPAN, ENSIGN JACOB. Ensign, 1683. Newbury, Massachusetts.
Emery, Rufus, 44.
TASKER, COLONEL THOMAS, ——1700. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 1697.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
TAYLOE, JOHN, 1st. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1732.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
TAYLOE, JOHN, 2d, —— 1779. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1756.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
AYLOE, COLONEL WILLIAM, ——1710. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Richmond County, 1705–10.
Howard, McHenry, 113.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES, 1732–1814. Caroline County. Adjutant under Washington, Braddock's Campaign. Lieutenant-Colonel of Caroline County prior to Revolution. Member House of Burgesses, Dominion of Virginia.
Thompson, John T., 131.
TAYLOR, JAMES, 1674–1729. King and Queen County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1702.
Thompson, John T., 131.
TAYLOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1641–1704. Captain of Troop of Hampshire, killed by the Indians May 13, 1704, when in pursuit of them after the destruction of Pascomuck.
Betts, Frederick H., 35.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Haight, Frederick E., 50.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT JOHN, JR., 1666–1742. Lieutenant in command of his father's Company after his death, French and Indian War.
Metcalf, James B., 59.
TAYLOR, REVEREND NATHANAEL, 1722–1800. Chaplain of Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 52.
TAYLOR, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1643–1735. Ensign Danbury Train Band, 1689–1706. Deputy, 1697–1702, '06, '07.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 52.
TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1st, who was active in the French and Indian Wars. Was wounded at Deerfield.
Roberts, Henry, 143.
TAYLOR, THOMAS, 2d, who, while on a march from Deerfield to Fort Dummer, July 14, 1748, in command of seventeen men, was attacked by one hundred French and Indians, taken prisoner and carried to Canada; was exchanged September 17, 1748.
Roberts, Henry, 143.
TEALL, SURGEON OLIVER. A Surgeon in the English army, serving through the French War.
Teall, Edward McK., 181.
TEMPLE, ABRAHAM. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O. Jr., 127.
TEMPLE, ISAAC, SR., 1678——. Marlborough, Mass. Sol-

dier in Garrison at Marlborough, 1711.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.
TEMPLE, ISAAC, JR., 1704–1760. Marlborough, Mass. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1747, '49, '56, '58.
Clark, Arthur W., 123.
TERRILL, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1713–1786. Captain of Troop of Horse at Elizabethtown, Province of New Jersey, 1760.
Squier, Charles Burnham, 163.
TERRY, MAJOR EPHRAIM, 1701–1795. Major, Enfield Train Band. Justice, Hartford County, 1737, Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
TERRY, CAPTAIN SAMUEL. Captain Enfield Train Band, 1716, Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
TERRY, STEPHEN, ——1668. Served in the Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658. The first Troop organized in the Colony of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
THACHER, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, 1703–1785. Yarmouth. Commanded a Regiment of Militia, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 133.
THACHER, JOHN, 1675–1764. Yarmouth, Mass. Member of the Council of War. Assistant.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 133.
THAXTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1626–1687. Hingham. Ensign, 1675. Lieutenant, 1664, under Captain Hudson. Captain against the Dutch at New York. Captain of Cavalry. Deputy to General Court in 1666.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 131.
THAXTER, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1723–1771. Hingham. Captain of a Company in Colonel Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition. French and Indian Wars, 1775. Major, 1756. Fort William Henry. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 131.
THAXTER, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1665–1740. Hingham. Colonel, 1725. Deputy to General Court, 1697, and 1708–12. Assistant, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 131.
THING, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, ——1694. Ensign, Exeter Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1690. Captain, 1692.
Folsom, Albert A., 124.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 162.
THOMAS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 1610–1674. Commissioned Ensign, Plymouth Colony, under Captain Myles Standish, 1640. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain (*vice* Standish, promoted), 1644. Pequot War.
Trenchard, Edward, 80.
THOMAS, LIEUTENANT PHILIP, 1600–1675. A member of the High Commission governing Maryland in 1656, and one of those who, in 1659, surrendered the Government to Lord Baltimore. Lieutenant in the Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1655.
Mifflin, James, 60, 101.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, 78.
Large, James, 99.
THOMAS, DOCTOR PHILIP. Delegate from Frederick County to General Congress, Annapolis, Maryland, 1774. Representative to carry into execution the

association agreed on by the American Continental Congress.
Thomas, Douglas H., 116.
THOMPSON, ABIJAH, 1739–1811. Served in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces in the French and Indian War. Was stationed at Lake George, 1758.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
THOMPSON, PAYMASTER HEZEKIAH, 1735–1803. Served in Captain Wait Hinman's Company, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Gilfillan, W. Whitehead, 48.
THOMPSON, SERGEANT JAMES, 1680–1763. Enlisted in Captain After Bragden's Company, in His Majestie's service, October 18, 1723. Corporal, 1723. Sergeant, 1724.
Thompson, John T., 131.
THOMPSON, JAMES, 1716——. Woburn. In Colonel Murry's Regiment, under Colonel Benjamin Goldthwait, Lake George, 1756. Private in Captain Samuel Bancroft's Company, Colonel Eleazer Tying's Regiment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Thompson, John T., 131.
THOMPSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1636–1736. Colonel of Militia, Province of Maryland.
Spencer, John Thomson, 104.
THOMPSON, RICHARD, ——1646. Commissioned, August 6, 1642, by Lord Baltimore, Governor of Kent Island. Was Burgess for Kent Island in the Maryland Assembly, 1637–40, '41, '42.
Thomas, Douglas H., 116.
THOMSON, GENERAL STEVENS. Attorney-General of Virginia, 1703–13.
Throckmorton, Charles W., 79.
THRALL, WILLIAM, 1606–1679. A soldier from Windsor, who served under Captain John Mann in the Pequot War, May, 1637.
Norton, Edward L., 63.
Gay, Frank B., 141.
THURSTON, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. Medfield. Sergeant, 1657. Lieutenant, 1658. Deputy, 1686.
Hall, Lewis C., 126.
TIBBALS, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1615–1703. Milford. Private in the Pequot War. Sergeant, 1671, Colony of Connecticut.
Ford, George Hare, 47.
Baldwin, Morton G., 121.
Ford, George H., 140.
Tibbals, Frederick Lemuel, 145.
TILESTON, TIMOTHY, 1637–1697. Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1689–92. Soldier in Captain Samuel Wadsworth's Company, under Major-General Winslow, King Philip's War.
Hemenway, Frederick T., 126.
TILLINGHAST, THOMAS, 1742–1821. Member Rhode Island General Assembly, 1772–75. Afterwards Major in the Revolution.
Tillinghast, William H., 79.
TILLOTSON, CAPTAIN MORRIS R., 1683–1761. Hebron. Lieutenant, 1729. Captain, 1736. Colony of Connecticut.
Norton, Edward L., 63.
TILTON, LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM, ——1690. Ipswich. Lieutenant in the Expedition of 1690 against Canada, under command of Sir William Phipps. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Tilton, Palmer, 132.
Tilton, Warren C., 132.

TILTON, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1697–1745. Ipswich. Lieutenant, siege of Louisbourg, 1745, Second Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment. In Indian Fight, 1722. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Tilton, Palmer, 132.
Tilton, Warren C., 132.
TILTON, PETER, 1696. Deputy to the General Court, 1675–77, '79. Assistant, 1681–86, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Eastman, Lamen Chase, 186.
TITCOMB, BENAIAH, 1653——. Soldier in Captain Thomas Noyes's Foot Company, 1696, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, John Anthony, 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
TITCOMB, COLONEL MOSES, 1707–1755, who commanded Titcomb's Battery at the siege of Louisburg, commanded the right wing of General Sir William Johnson's army at the defeat of Baron Dreskau, and was killed at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755.
*Howard, William Colman, 53.
TITCOMB, WILLIAM, ——1676. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1655.
Remick, John Anthony, 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
TOPPAN, LIEUTENANT JACOB, 1644–1717. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant, 1717.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
TORREY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1615–1685. Of Scituate. Commissioned Lieutenant of the Scituate Troop of Horse, May 6, 1658. Deputy to the General Court, 1660–65, Plymouth Colony.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
TOWER, JOHN, 1609–1702. Of Tower's Garrison House during King Philip's War.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
TOWNLEY, COLONEL RICHARD, 1628–1711. Captain, Elizabeth Town, East Jersey, Train Band, 1686. Colonel before 1690. Took part in defeat and arrest of Governor Leisler, 1690. Member of Governor Lord Neill Campbell's Council, East Jersey, 1686. Member of Governor Fletcher's Council, New York, 1692.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Schieffelin, George R., 71.
TOWNSEND, RICHARD, ——1739. Private in Captain John Hickes's Company, Queens County Militia, 1738.
Townsend, James Hill, 79.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1610–1685. Ensign, First Train Band, Norwich, Connecticut, 1666; and in 1672, Lieutenant of the New London County Dragoons, enlisted to fight the Dutch and Indians. Member of General Court twenty-seven sessions. Commissary in King Philip's War.
Lord, Nathan H., 57.
Ripley, Charles S., 69.
Grant, Thomas P., 141.
TRAVERS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Richmond County, Virginia. Captain, Richmond County Militia, 1685–93.
Thomas, Douglas H., 78.
TRAVERS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1630——. Appointed Commissioner, 1675, to employ Indians in defense of the Colony. Member of the House of Burgesses for

Lancaster County, Virginia, 1677, and also Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
Thomas, Douglas H., 78, 116.
TREAT, MAJOR JOHN, 1650——. Major commanding Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1731. Member of Assembly from Essex County, 1695–1710.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
TREAT, RICHARD, 1590–1669. Deputy to the First General Court, 1637, '44, for Weathersfield County. Assistant, 1654–65. Named in the Royal Charter one of the Patentees for Connecticut, 1662.
Chapman, Thomas B., 39.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.
Cropper, John, 139.
Heaton, John E., 141.
TREAT, CORPORAL RICHARD, 2D. Corporalin the Weathersfield Troop of Horse, 1658. The first Troop in the Colony, organized by Major John Mason, by order of the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.
TREAT, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1622–1710. Commander at Great Swamp Fight. Major commanding Connecticut troops at the battles of Hadley and Springfield. Deputy-Governor, 1676–86. Appointed Governor, 1686. Resigned, 1701. In the encounter with the Indians at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675, his arrival on the scene of action with the Connecticut Forces turned the tide.
Baldwin, Nathan A., 32, 138.
Bristow, Frank H., 37.
Downes, Anson Treat, 43.
Downes, Stancliff B., 43.
Grant, De Forest, 48.
Grant, Madison, 49.
Halsey, Harlan P., 50.
Halsey, Henry A., 50.
Baldwin, Nathan A., 138.
Downs, William E., 140.
Durand, William C., 140.
Ford, George H., 140.
Gunn, George M., 50.
Smith, Bradish Johnson, 144.
Smith, Edwin P., 144.
Tomlinson, Charles A., 145.
Warren, Herbert C., 146.
Toler, Henry Pennington, 163.
TRENCHARD, GEORGE, 1706–1780. Attorney-General of West Jersey, 1769–75.
Trenchard, Edward, 79.
TRIPPE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, 1632–1697. Of Dorchester County, Maryland. Member of the Lower House of Assembly, 1671–81.
Trippe, Andrew C., 117.
TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1636–1717. Newton. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1700 and 1703. Served in King Philip's War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Trowbridge, Samuel B. P., 80.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
Hemenway, Frederick Trowbridge, 126.
Trowbridge, Charles Hotchkiss, 145.
Jackson, Henry S., 171.
TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. New Haven Troop, under Captain William Russell, King Philip's War.
Trowbridge. Charles H., 80.
TRUMBULL, CAPTAIN BENONI, 1680–1742. Lieutenant, 1736. Captain, 1740.
Norton, Edward L., 63.
TRUMBULL, GOVERNOR JONA-

THAN. Deputy-Governor, 1766–69. Governor of Connecticut, 1770–83.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 145.
TUDOR, ELIHU, M.D., who served in the Campaign against Canada, 1755, under Wolfe in 1759, and in the expedition against Havana, 1762.
Hoadley, James H., 53.
TURNER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, ——1647. Captain in Pequot War. Assistant, 1639.
Tuttle, Frank D., 80.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Cropper, John, 139.
TURPIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS. Of the Militia of Cumberland County, Virginia. Appointed by Governor Dinwiddie, August 31, 1754.
Deen, William M., 42, 161.
TUTTLE, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1596——. Of Ipswich, Mass., who was Representative in 1644, and Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.
Constant, S. Victor, 41.
TYLER, ROBERT. Lord of the Manor of Brough, one of the four Delegates from Prince George County to the Lower House of Assembly of the Province of Maryland, 1704–25.
Johnson, Bradley Tyler, 113.
TYNG, GOVERNOR EDWARD, 1649——. Commander of Fort Loyal, 1680–81. Member of the Council, Province of Maine, 1686. Appointed by Governor Andros, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of the Province of Laganaduck, 1681–89. Governor of Nova Scotia, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 104.
UNDERHILL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600–1672. One of the earliest officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Served in the Pequot War. Governor of Exeter and Dover, New Hampshire, 1641. Led the Dutch Troops against the Sinaroy Indians, 1644.
Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen, 40.
Davies, Julien T., 42.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 77.
Townsend, James Hill, 79.
Underhill, Edgar, 80.
Underhill, Frederick E., 80.
Balch, Edwin S., 94.
Balch, Thomas W., 95.
UPHAM, LIEUTENANT PHINEHAS, 1635–1676. Of Malden, Mass. He was Lieutenant of the Fourth Company of the Massachusetts Regiment headed by the brave Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, in the Great Swamp Fight, and after the Captain was killed, received his mortal wounds, from which he languished until October following.
Baker, Frank Leslie, 32.
Bell, Charles Upham, 122.
Upham, Charles C., 132.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 153.
UTIE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1623–29, for the plantations between Archer's Hope and Martain's Hundred (Kiskiak), afterwards Yorktown. Member for Hogg Island, 1631. Captain of Militia, 1631. Member of the King's Council, 1732–34.
Browne, Bennet B., 111.

VALENTINE, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1650–1712. Dragoon in colonial service.

Valentine, Abraham B., 81.
Valentine, Samuel H., 81.
VALENTINE, JOHN, ——1724. His Majestie's Crown Advocate-General of the Provinces.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 186.
VAN BRUGH, CAPTAIN PETER, 1666–1756. Captain, 1715–22, at Fort Orange.
Livingston, Philip L., 57.
VAN BRUNT, MAYOR CORNELIUS, ——1754. Mayor of Kings County Militia, November, 1700. Member of the General Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699–1711.
Warner, Culbreth H., 117.
VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1600–1684. In 1649 Colonel of the City Train Band, and in 1655–64, the last Burgomaster of New Amsterdam before the English conquest.
Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Beekman, James William, 33.
Erving, William V. R., 45.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Hillhouse, Francis, 53.
Paige, Edward W., 64.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Sill, John T., 73.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 77.
Van Cortlandt, Robert B., 81.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 132.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 153.
VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL STEPHANUS. Kings County Regiment, 1671–93. Member of King's Council, 1680–1700.
Clark, Henry S., 39.
Russell, William Hamilton, 69.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
Tucker, William Ruggles, 181.
VAN DAM, GOVERNOR RIP, 1660–1749. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1699. Member of His Majesty's Council thirty years, and Governor of the Province, 1731.
Duane, William N., 43.
Miller, John Bleecker, 60.
VAN DER BOGAERT, HARMEN MYNDERTSE, 1612–1647. Surgeon of the West India Company's ship *Endraght*, 1630–33, at New Amsterdam. Commissary at Fort Orange, 1645.
Du Bois, William M., 44.
VAN DER HEYDEN, DIRCK. Served in Captain Johannes Schuyler's Troop, Albany, 1715.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
VAN HORNE, COLONEL PHILIP. Commanding a Regiment of Militia, Province of New Jersey, 1771.
Lansdale, Philip Van Horne, 56.
VAN RENSSELAER, CAPTAIN HENRY. Captain of a Company of Foot Militia, 1735. New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Hardie, Francis H., 152.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 152.
VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JEREMIAS, ——1674. The second Patroon. Member of the Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664. Colonel of Militia at Albany.
Beekman, James William, 33.
Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer, 40.
Erving, William Van Rensselaer, 46.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Hillhouse, Francis, 53.
Paige, Edward W., 64.
Sill, John T., 74.
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt S., 81.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 81.

Hardie, Francis H., 152.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 152.
VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1708–1783. New York Provincial Forces.
Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer, 40.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt S., 81.
VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN, 1595–1670. First Patroon of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, 1631.
Beekman, James William, 33.
Erving, William Van Rensselaer, 46.
Harriman, William E., 51.
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt S., 81.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 81.
Hardie, Francis H., 152.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 152.
VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN. Second Lord and Third Patroon, Manor of Rensselaerwyck. Member of Council, 1704–19.
Clark, Henry S., 39.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 71.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 81.
VAN RENSSELAER, LIEUTENANT KILLIAN, 1717–1781. Provincial Forces of New York, 1743.
Hoff, John Van Rensselaer, 53.
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, CAPTAIN JACOBUS, 1690–1749. Of the Colonial Forces of New York, 1715.
Whitney, Drake, 87.
VAN SCHUYLER, FILYP PIETERSE, 1628–1683. Captain in New York Provincial Forces, 1667.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.
Schüÿler, John, 71.
Tucker, William R., 132.
VAN SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1633–1717. New York Provincial Forces, and Indian Wars.
Pell, William Cruger, 66.
VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE. "First Resident Director of the Colonie of Rensselaerwyck," 1646–48, and Commander of the Fort at Rensselaerwyck.
Beeckman, James William, 33.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 41.
Crosby, Livingston, 41.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 51.
Livingston, Philip, 57.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 60.
Pruyn, John V. S. L., 67.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 71.
Sill, John T., 73.
Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 110.
VAN VECHTEN, LIEUTENANT TEUNIS, 1707–1785. First Lieutenant, 1748. Captain Kasparus Bronk's Company, first Battalion of Sir William Johnson's Regiment, of Albany County, Province of New York.
Van Vechten, Abraham V. W., 81.
VAN VORST, COLONEL CORNELIUS, 1728–1768. Commander of a Battalion of Foot. Bergen County Militia.
Booraem, Robert E., 36.
VAN WIE, HENDRICKSEE GERRITSEE, ——1691. A soldier in the Expedition against Canada in 1690. Was desperately wounded at La Prairie, and died soon after.
Beale, Charles F. T., 151.
VARNUM, GEORGE, 1594–1649. Ipswich, Mass. Took part in Indian Wars in Massachusetts.
Varnum, James M., 81.
VARNUM, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1672——. Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, in King Philip's War, and on the Staff of Governor Francis Bernard.
Varnum, James M., 81.

VARNUM, SAMUEL, 1620——. Served in Captain Nicholas Manning's Company, of Ipswich, in Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War.
Varnum, James M., 81.
VARNUM, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1715–1797. Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, Indian Wars.
Varnum, James M., 81.
VASSALL, WILLIAM. Assistant and Patentee of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629.
Allen, Francis O., 94.
VAUGHAN, CARTAIN ROBERT, 1600–1668. Commander or Viceroy of Kent, Province of Maryland, 1647. Privy Councillor, 1648–50. Member of Assembly, 1642.
Spencer, John T., 104.
VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSIE, 1624–1697. One of the defenders of Schenectady when it was attacked and destroyed by the French and Indians in 1690.
Long, Oscar F., 154.
VERMILYE, ISAAC, 1601–1676. Commanded the Harlaem Volunteers in the Expedition to Esopus, June, 1663, during the Indian War.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., 81, 163.
VERMILYE, JOHANNES, 1632–1696. Member of Governor Leisler's Council, 1690.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., 81, 163.
VERNON, RANDAL, 1640–1725. Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1687.
Howell, Henry W., Jr., 53.
Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 112.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN GELEYN, 1637–1684. Ensign, 1673. In Garrison at the Fort in New York City.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN PHILIP, 1695–1771. Ensign in Colonel Vetch's Regiment, Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1611. Commissioner to the Six Nations, 1746. Commissioner for fortifications, 1755. Member New York Provincial Assembly, 1734–68.
Ver Planck, William G., 82.
VICKERE, GEORGE, ——1679. Private in Captain Johnson's Company, King Philip's War.
Binney, William Greene, 35.
VREELAND, ENOCH. Member of General Assembly of East Jersey for seventeen years. Commissioned Ensign, 1681.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 44.

WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Duxbury. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1639. Soldier in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1643.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Afterward Captain of the Hartford Train Band. He was the preserver of the Connecticut Charter, October 31, 1687, which he secreted from Governor Andros in the Charter Oak.
Catlin, Abijah, 138.
Hungerford, Clarence Catlin, 142.
Seymour, Morris W., 144.
WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, ——1676, of Milton. Killed by the Indians at Sudbury, April, 1676. King Philip's War.
Howland, Daniel W., 127.
Wadsworth, Dexter E., 132.
Wadsworth, Edwin D., 132.
WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, ——1692. A soldier in the Pequot War, who took part

in the battle of Bloody Brook.
Beale, Charles F. T., 151.
WAITE, CAPTAIN JOHN. See WAYTE.
WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1670–1726. Lieutenant, 1704, Captain, 1708, Fairfield Train Band. Member Fairfield County Committee of War, 1709. Assistant, 1724–25.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
WALCOTT, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, ——1699. Lieutenant, 1685. Captain, Salem, Massachusetts, Troop of Horse, 1689. Served in King Philip's War, and in expedition against the Indians in 1689.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
WALDRON, MAJOR RICHARD, 1615–1689. Dover, N. H. Commissioned Captain and Major in King Philip's War. Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Expedition against the Penobscot and Kennebec Indians, 1676. Appointed Commander of the Provincial Forces of New Hampshire, with the rank of Major, 1679, and again in 1689. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, sixteen terms, 1654–79. Speaker of the House, General Court of Massachusetts, seven terms, 1666–79. Royal Councillor and Deputy-Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, 1680; de facto Governor of the Province, 1681. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1659–82. Member of His Majesty's Council under Lieutenant-Governor Cranfield, 1682. Chief Justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1683. Massacred by the Indians at Cochecho (Dover), June 27, 1689.
Wilson, Fred M., 133.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 170.
WALKER, EDWARD, 1694–1787, Woburn, Mass. Representative to the General Court, five terms, 1745–54.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
WALKER, GEORGE, 1731——, of Captain Israel Davis's Company, Maine, 1757.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
WALKER, PHINEAS. Soldier French War, 1759.
Walker, George L., 145.
WALKER, CAPTAIN RICHARD. Deputy from Reading to the Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '41, '48, and '49. In 1632 was a Lieutenant in a company defending Lynn against the Indians. March 9, 1637, he was made an Ensign of the Lynn Company. April 18, 1637, was ordered out by the General Court for the war against the Pequots. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and was Captain in 1656.
Smith, Edward A., 144.
Walker, George L., 145.
Walker, Williston, 145.
WALKER, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1642–1703. Corporal, Sergeant, and Ensign of the Woburn Company. Member of the Boston Convention, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1694. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
WALKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1655–1712. He was Cornet, Lieutenant, and Captain, and served under Major William Bradford, in King Philip's War. He was also Deputy to the Gen-

eral Court held at Plymouth, Mass., 1705.
Biyson, Andrew, 38.
WALKER, DR. THOMAS, 1715–1794. Adjutant of the Frontier Counties of Virginia, 1754. Served in the expedition to the Ohio against the French. Was at Braddock's defeat. Member of the House of Burgesses.
Duke, R. T. Walker, Jr., 44, 166.
WALKER, WILLIAM, 1700——. Of Captain Joseph Ingersoll's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bagley's Regiment, Fort William Henry, 1756.
Walker, Richard H., 83.
WALLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN, who was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1671. Commander, 1679. Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684–91. Member of the Council, Colony of Massachusetts, 1691. Commander of the Land Forces in the expedition against Quebec, 1690. Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1700–11.
Salisbury, Edward E., 144.
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, 146.
WALTON, COLONEL SHADRACH, of New Castle. Ensign in the Provincial Forces of New Hampshire, 1691. Colonel at the capture of Port Royal in 1710. Member of Council, 1716.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 36.
WARD, ANDREW, 1600–1659. One of the Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony, March 3, 1636, to govern the people of Connecticut. One of the Assistants of the First General Court, that declared that "there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt," May 1, 1637.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 32.
Clarke, Isaac Sherman, 40.
Wakeman, Jessup, 82.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 83, 145.
Ward, Sylvester L' Hommedieu, 83.
Brinton, John Hill, Jr., 96.
Wessels, Henry W., 146.
WARD, COLONEL ANDREW. Served in expedition of New England Colonies against Louisburg, 1744–45. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1750, '54, '55, '57.
Betts, Frederick H., 35.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
WARD, JOHN. Lieutenant of New Worck (Newark) Soldiers, 1673, and of Essex County Militia, 1683. Schepen at New Worck, 1673. Justice of Peace, Essex County, 1682–83. Judge, 1683.
Toler, Henry P., 163.
WARD, JOHN, 1626–1708. Deputy from Cambridge (Newton), 1689, and nine years. His house was used as a garrison prior to and during King Philip's War, 1675.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
WARD, RICHARD, 1666–1739. Deputy from Newton to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, eight years.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
WARD, WILLIAM, 1597–1687. Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644, and from Marlborough in 1666. One of the founders of the town of Marlborough, 1660. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
Stratton, George G., 131.

WARNER, ENSIGN DANIEL, ——1692, of Hadley. Ensign in the Foot Company raised in that town, 1674.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 76, 116.
Stockbridge, Henry, 115.
WARNER, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Led a company on an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, in August, 1757, during the French War.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 146.
WARREN, DANIEL, SR., 1628 ——, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Dorman, William B., 124.
WASHBOURNE, JOHN, ——1670. First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 84.
Leach, J. Granville, 99.
WASHBURN, JOHN, 1621——. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Church.
Washburn, John Henry, 83.
Washburn, William Ives, 84.
WASHINGTON, SERGEANT SAMUEL, who was a Sergeant in a Company organized in Bridgewater, Mass., during King Philip's War. Was in a fight with the Indians, May, 1676.
Deming, Judson K., 139.
WATERS, LAWRENCE. Soldier in garrison at Lancaster, 1675, and earlier.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
WATMOUGH, CAPTAIN EDWARD. Provincial Armies in Massachusetts in the Earl of Dumlaureg's Regiment, 1752–55.
Watmough, John G., 105.
Watmough, James H., 156.
WATTS, JOHN, Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1753. Served on a Committee to defend New York against New Hampshire and Massachusetts.
Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 70.
WAYNE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1699–1774. Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania. Indian War, 1756.
Wayne, William, 86, 105.
Wayne, William, Jr., 105.
WAYTE, CAPTAIN JOHN (Waite), 1618–1693. Lieutenant of Malden, Massachusetts, Colonial Forces, 1658. Captain, 1662–84. Led detachment of soldiers to Marlborough, 1675. Served in King Philip's War under Major John Pynchon. For eighteen years Deputy to the General Court. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1684.
Robbins, Howard S., 69.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 153.
WEBB, RICHARD, 1611–1676. Served in Captain Turner's Company, Great Falls Fight.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 87.
WEBB, SAMUEL. Private in Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment at siege of Fort George and Fort Edward, 1756–57.
Price, Henry R., 67.
WEBSTER, JOHN, 1590–1661. One of the original settlers of Hartford and one of the founders of the Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1637. Assistant, Hartford, Conn., 1639–55. Deputy Governor, 1655. Governor, 1656. First Magistrate, 1657, '58, '59. Judge of the Court, Hadley, Mass., 1660.
Grinnell, William Milne, 49.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 65.
Ripley, Charles S., 69.
Rogers, James S., 103.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.

Crappens, John, 139.
Eaton, Daniel C., 140.
French, William F., 140.
Webster, William R., Jr., 146.
Webster, Joseph Rawson, 156.
Webster, William H., 156.
WEEKS, JOHN, ——1690, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, who died on the expedition to Canada, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 61, 154.
WEISER, COLONEL CONRAD, 1696–1760. Commissioned Colonel, 1755. Commanded a regiment of volunteers from Bucks County, and had command of the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, in the French and Indian War.
Cammann, George P., 38.
Cammann, Henry L., 38.
WELCH, LIEUTENANT PAUL, 1696–1778, of New Milford. Lieutenant New Milford Company, 1743. Deputy to the General Court sixteen terms. Colony of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 62.
WELLES, CAPTAIN GIDEON, 1692–1740. Commissioned, May, 1725, Ensign of the North Company of Weathersfield. Lieutenant, May, 1731. Captain, 1735. Colony of Connecticut.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
WELLES, JOHN, 1621–1659. Deputy to the General Court, 1656. Assistant, 1658. Colony of Connecticut.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
WELLES, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1648–1714. Deputy to the General Court forty-two sessions, 1690–1714. Assistant, 1697. Captain, 1687–1701. Colony of Connecticut.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
WELLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1625–1675. Deputy, 1637–62. Commanded a company at the Great Swamp Fight.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
Shelton, George Gregory, 72.
Shelton, William Atwood, 73.
WELLES, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1598–1660, Weathersfield, Conn. Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637–60. Second Treasurer, 1639–51. Secretary, 1640–48. Governor *pro tem.*, 1651. Deputy Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59. Governor, 1655, '58. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Bowen, Clarence W., 36.
Britton, Charles P., 37.
Chapman, Thomas Brownell, 39.
Elliott, Daniel Giraud, 45.
Hart, George W., 51.
Hosmer, Edward S., 53.
Shelton, George G., 72.
Shelton, William A., 73.
Throop, George Enos, 79.
Walbridge, T. Chester, 83, 105.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
Welles, Benjamin, 86.
Lennig, Charles F., 100.
Munson, C. LaRue, 102.
Rogers, James S., 103.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 117.
Hart, Samuel, 141.
Heaton, John E., 141.
Hooker, Edward W., 142.
Wells, Benjamin Warner, 156.
WELLS, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1620–1677. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 62.
WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN, 1676–1738. Lexington, Mass.

Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1728–30.
Clark, Arthur Wellington, 123.
WENDELL, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, SR., 1649–1692. Captain of Infantry at Albany, 1684.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
WENDELL, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, JR., 1684——. Served in French and Indian Wars around Albany.
Grinnell, William Milne, 50.
WENTWORTH, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JOHN, 1671–1730. Member of Queen Anne's Council, 1711. Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1717–30.
Field, Hugh Wentworth Greene, 46.
WEST, COLONEL JOHN. Governor of Virginia, 1635–37.
Edmunds, Henry Littleton, 187.
WEST, THOMAS. See Lord de la Warr.
WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, 1606–1669. One of the Commissioners appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, to govern the Colony of Connecticut, 1636. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1637.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 85.
WETHERBEE, JOHN, 164--1711, Marlborough, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. In Garrison at Marlborough.
Green, Charles N., 125.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 133.
WETHERILL, CHRISTOPHER, ——1711. One of the original proprietors, and Member of the Proprietary Council of West Jersey four terms, 1688–1707.
Levis, Henry, 100.
Levis, Samuel W., 100.
Powell, Washington B., 103.
WETHERELL, CAPTAIN DANIEL 1630–1719. Captain and Commissary in charge of New London depot of supplies in King Philip's War. Commissioner to treat with Uncas.
Avery, Frank M., 31.
WHARTON, COLONEL JESSE, ——1675. President and Member of the Council of Maryland, 1672–76. Deputy-Governor, 1676.
Brent, Joseph L., 110.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 114.
WHEELER, JOHN, 1642——. Of Concord. A member of Captain Davenport's Company at the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.
Baker, Frank, 179.
WHEELER, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1604–1687, Concord (Mass.) Militia. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy nine terms, from 1663.
Melville, Henry, 59.
Bent, Samuel Arthur, 122.
WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, ——1760. Assistant, 1745–54, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL JOHN, 1664–1745. Commander Massachusetts Bay Militia. Assistant, 1708–32.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
WHEELWRIGHT, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1635–1700. Lieutenant, 1665, Massachusetts Bay Colony Militia. Assistant, 1695–99.
Prime, Ralph Earle, 67.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1733–1819. Captain of the Privateer *Gamecock*, 1760.
Sibley, Frederick T., 73.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, of Ipswich, Mass., 1626–1683. Cornet in Captain John Appleton's Troop, 1668. Lieutenant of Captain Nicholas Paige's Company in the first,

or Mount Hope Campaign. King Philip's War, 1675. Captain of Ipswich Troop in 1676. Deputy to General Court, 1674,'79,'82, 83.
Olney, George W., 64.
Page, Walter Gilman, 128.
Clark, Arthur Wellington, 123.
Philbrook, Charles F.B., 128, 171.
WHITCOMB, JOHN, ——1683. Soldier in Garrison at Lancaster, 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
WHITE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1671–1726. Ensign, 1711, in Queen Anne's War. Captain of Troop, 1716, Colony of Connecticut.
Brown, Louis, 37.
Rogers, James S., 103.
WHITE, LIEUTENANT DANIEL ——1713. Lieutenant of Hatfield (Mass.) Company, 1692.
Brown, Louis, 37.
WHITE, THE HONORABLE HENRY, 1732–1785. Member of Governor Tryon's Council, 1771, Province of New York.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 77.
WHITE, JOHN. Soldier in Lancaster Company previous to 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
WHITE, CAPTAIN PEREGRINE. First child born of the English in New England. Captain of Massachusetts troops and member of Council of War at Plymouth, 1675.
Obear, Clarence Conde, 187.
Obear, Frank, 187.
WHITE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1704–1779. Colonial Forces of Maryland, 1740–50.
Montgomery, Thomas H., 101.
WHITEHEAD, MAJOR DANIEL, 1646–1704. Member of the Assembly for Queens County, Province of New York, 1691–1701.
Crothers, Stevenson, 96.
WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635–1686. Chaplain of Hartford Forces in King Philip's War.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
French, William F., 140.
WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM. Assistant and second Colonial Treasurer, Colony of Connecticut, 1641–47. Served as Major in Colonial Forces.
Backus, Brady E., 32.
Allen, Francis O., 94.
French, William F., 140.
WHITMAN, ENSIGN JOHN, ——1692. Weymouth. Ensign Military Company, 1645.
Coffin, Rufus, 123.
WHITMORE, FRANCIS, 1625–1685. Cambridge. Trooper in Major Simon Willard's Command, King Philip's War.
Gould, Levi S., 125.
Thompson, Abijah, 131.
WHITMORE, JOHN, 1654–1739. Medford. Soldier under Major Swayne against the Saco Indians.
Gould, Levi Swanton, 125.
WHITNEY, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1704–1756. Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1748.
Trott, James P., 80.
Whitney, Drake, 87.
WHITNEY, JOHN, 1624–1692. Of Watertown. A member of Captain Hugh Mason's Company in King Philip's War. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Pierce, Frederick Clifton, 180.
WHITNEY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOSIAH. Member of Captain Samuel Preston's Company, in Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment,

Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Member of Captain Israel Taylor's Company, in Colonel Oliver Wilder's Regiment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain, Harvard, Massachusetts, Militia, 1773. Lieutenant-Colonel of Worcester Militia, 1774.
Melville, Henry, 59.
WHITON, THOMAS, 1719——. Private in Captain Ezekiel Turner's Foot Company of soldiers of Hanover, Plymouth Bay Colony, 1750. Also private Second Foot Company, Captain Stephen Cushing, of Hingham, 1755. French War.
Whiton, Louis C., 87.
WICKES, JOHN, 1609–1675. One of the Commissioners to treat with the Narragansett Indians. Deputy, 1664–73, and 1675. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, March 17, 1675.
Greene, George S., Jr., 49.
Townsend, James Hill, 79.
WIGGIN, GOVERNOR THOMAS. Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Upper Plantations (Maine and New Hampshire) under Lord Say and Seal and Lord Brooke. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, and Assistant.
Taylor, Washington Irving, 77.
WILLARD, GEORGE. A member of the "Scituate Company" of Plymouth Colony. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Clinton B., 72.
Sears, Walter J., 72.
WILLARD, HENRY. Commander of Garrison at Still River, Lancaster, 1692.
Houghton, Henry O., 126.
Houghton, Henry O., Jr., 127.
WILLARD, MAJOR SIMON, 1605–1676. One of the founders of Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1636–54. Assistant, 1654–76. Commander-in-chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against the Nyantics, 1685. Led the heroic relief at the battle of Brookfield. Commanded the Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 104.
Wheeler, Horace L., 133.
Heaton, John E., 141.
Meade, Richard W., 154.
Watmough, James H., 156.
WILLETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1610–1674. Captain of Militia, Plymouth Colony, 1648. Member of Council of War, 1653. Member of General Council, 1672. First English Mayor of New York, 1665. Served on Expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664. Died at Barrington, R. I.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 44.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 71.
Tyler, Sidney Frederick, 104.
Hooker, Edward W., 142.
Tyler, Augustus C., 145.
Whitney, Eli, Jr., 146.
WILLETT, COLONEL THOMAS, 1645–1722. Commander of Queens County Militia, 1683–89. Member of Governor's Council, 1690–98, Province of New York. French and Indian War.
Pell, Howland, 65.
Jones, Charles H., 98.
Jones, Richmond L., 99.
Pell, Rodman C., 180.
WILLEY, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1648–1688. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Willey, William Lithgow, 133, 171.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL EPHRAIM.

Captain at Newton, Mass. Afterwards was made Colonel.
Williams, John, 146.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL, 1729–1818. Of Weathersfield. Captain First Company Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Commissary during the Revolution.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
WILLIAMS, ISAAC, 1638–1707. Captain Military Company at Newton, Mass. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy to General Court five terms, 1692 – 1705. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Washburn, John Henry, 84.
Washburn, William Ives, 86.
Williams, John, 146.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOHN, 1706–1774. Sharon. Captain, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1767. Colonel Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1770.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 34.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1708–1798. Massachusetts Colonial Line, 1755, during the Mohawk War, and was also in the Canadian Campaign of 1758–60. French and Indian War.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 58, 114.
Williams, John Savage, 117.
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 143.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1606–1693. Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Taunton, 1646, '48, '50, '51.
Foster, Francis A., 124.
WILLIAMS, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1599–1683. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War. Governor of Rhode Island, 1654.
Constantine, Richard Buell, 41.
Lee, Edmund Jennings, 100.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 143.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1640–1720. Roxbury, Mass. Captain of Troop of Horse in command of the Frontier, 1707–12. In the summer of 1710 Captain Stephen Williams and his Troop served as a guard to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
WILLIAMS, SURGEON THOMAS, 1718–1775. In the French and Indian Wars of 1744––48 he was Surgeon in charge of a line of forts from Fort Dummer, on the Connecticut River, to Fort Massachusetts, in Berkshire County. In 1755 he was Surgeon under Sir William Johnson, in the Crown Point Expedition, in the Regiment commanded by his brother, Colonel Ephraim Williams, and was present when he was killed, "on the day of the bloody morning Scout," September 8, 1755.
Williams, Ephraim, 87.
Williams, John, 146.
WILLING, CAPTAIN CHARLES, 1710–1754. Commanded a Company in the Associated Regiment of Foot of Philadelphia, 1747, '48, under Colonel Abraham Taylor.
Balch, Edwin S., 94.
Balch, Thomas W., 95.
Bayard, Thomas F., 95.
Page, S. Davis, 102.
WILLOUGHBY, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR FRANCIS, 1613–1671. Ensign, 1640. Assistant, 1650. Member of Parlia-

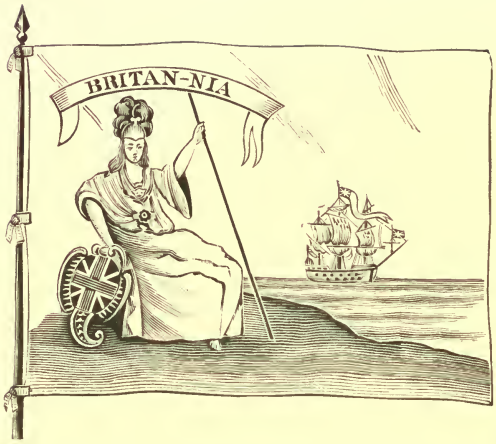
ment, 1658. Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665–71.
Noyes, Charles P., 63.
Sill, John T., 73.
WILSON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1655–1710. Keeper of Garrison House at Kittery.
Wilson, Fred A., 133.
WILTON, LIEUTENANT DAVID, ——1678. Served in King Philip's War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Greene, Richard H., 49.
WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1638–1718. First Deputy from Brookline to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 114.
WINGATE, COLONEL JOSHUA, 1679–1769. Deputy to the General Court, Province of New Hampshire, from Hampton, 1715, 1727–31. Captain, 1716. Major, 1730. In 1745, being then Colonel, despatched two companies of his Regiment for service at Louisbourg, Cape Breton.
Hall, Clayton C., 112.
Stickney, George H., 115.
WINSHIP, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1612–1688. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Ensign and Lieutenant, 1660, in the Militia. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1663, '64, '81, '86.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 71.
Leach, J. Granville, 99.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR EDWARD, who came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, '36, '44.
Ward, Aaron, 83.
WINSLOW, LIEUTENANT JOB, 1641–1675. In command of Trained Band, Freetown, Mass., 1702. Served in the fight at Swansea, 1675.
Greene, Richard H., 49.
Tuttle, Frank D., 80.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR JOSIAH. Commander-in-Chief of Colonial Forces in the Great Swamp Fight. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673–80.
Ward, Aaron, 83.
WINSTON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1737–1799. A Lieutenant in the Virginia troops in French and Indian Wars.
Barrett, Richard Aylett, 186.
WINTER, JOHN, 1635–1690. Soldier in Captain Henchman's Company, King Philip's War.
Gerry, Allston, 48.
WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1587–1649. First Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629–34, 1637–40, 1642–44, 1646 to his death in 1649. At other times he was either Assistant, 1635 and 1641, or Deputy Governor, 1636 and 1644. Was in office continuously twenty years. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643 and 1645. Colonel Suffolk Regiment, 1636.
Erving, William V. R., 45.
Koues, George E., 56, 162.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Winthrop, Grenville Bayard, 88.
Ballantine, Henry W., 110.
WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1606–1676. Governor Connecticut and New Haven Colonies, 1657–76. Lieutenant-Colonel Essex Regiment, 1636.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.

Winthrop, Grenville Bayard, 88.
WINTHROP, MAJOR-GENERAL WAIT STILL, 1641–1717. Major-General, Chief Justice, Member of the Executive Council, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 70.
Winthrop, Grenville Bayard, 88.
WITHINGTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649–1690. Commanded the Dorchester Company in Sir William Phipps's expedition against Canada, and was lost at sea, with forty-six of his men, October, 1690.
Withington, James H., 88.
WOLCOTT, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1679–1767. Major-General, siege of Louisburg, 1745. Governor of Connecticut, 1751–54.
Gardiner, David, 48.
Gardiner, Robert A., 48.
Spencer, Lorillard, 75.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 78.
Chew, James L., 139.
Davis, Gustavus P., 139.
Harrison, Lynde, 141.
Taintor, George E., 145.
WOODBURY, JAMES, 1738–1823. In Colonel Robert Rogers' Regiment of Rangers at the storming of Quebec, September 13, 1759.
Woodbury, Urban A., 175.
WOODBURY, PETER, 1705–1775. Enlisted at Marblehead, Mass., in 1755, in French and Indian War.
Woodbury, Urban A., 175.
WOODCOCK, JOHN, ——. Rehoboth. Commander Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 125.
WOODHULL, GENERAL NATHANIEL, 1722–1776. Served under Lord Abercrombie, 1754, and Lord Amherst, 1759, being present at the capitulation of Montreal, in 1760.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 57.
WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1612——. Lieutenant, 1637. Served in the Pequot War. Deputy, 1836, '37, '39, '43, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Woodman, Clarence E., 88.
Remick, John A., 129.
Remick, Timothy, 130.
WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT JOSHUA, 1720–1800. Sergeant in Captain Joseph Woodman's Company, 1757. Lieutenant, 1761.
Woodman, Clarence E., 88.
WOOLSEY, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1650–1740. Captain Queens County Militia, 1715, Province of New York.
Townsend, James H., 79.
WRIGHT, LIEUTENANT ABEL, 1631–1725. Served in Indian Wars. Deputy, 1695, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 94.
WRIGHT, JUDGE SOLOMON. Member of the Maryland Conventions four terms, 1771–75.
Thom. W. H. De C. W., 77, 116.
WYETH, EBENEZER. Soldier in Cambridge Contingent, French and Indian Wars.
Wyeth, Richard H., 89.
WYETH, JOHN. Soldier in Captain Gookin's Company, King Philip's War.
Wyeth, Richard H., 89.
WYLLYS, GOVERNOR GEORGE, Trooper in Pequot War. Assistant, 1639. Governor of Connecticut, 1641–42.
Betts, Frederick H., 34.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 49.
WYLLYS, SAMUEL, Assistant, 1654–85. Commissioner

for the United Colonies, 1661,'62,'64,'67. Colony of Connecticut.
Betts, Frederick H., 35.
Betts, Louis F. H., 35.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1621–1684. Of Woburn. Lieutenant in Captain Thomas Prentiss' Company, in the Mount Hope Campaign, September 21, 1675, and in the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675, and in the latter received a wound in the face. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wyman, Walter Channing, 181.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT NEHEMIAH, 1722–1775. Sergeant in Captain David Green's Company of Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757; also again served in Colonel Tyng's Regiment from Woburn in 1759. Lieutenant, 1763–74.
Wyman, Walter, 156.
Wyman, Charles Hadley, 188.
Wyman, Henry Purkitt, 188.
WYNNE, DR. THOMAS, 1630–1692. First Provincial Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1682–83.
Williams, Charles, 105.

YARDLEY, WILLIAM, 1632–1693. Member of the Governor's Council, 1688.
Powell, Washington B., 103.
YEATES, JASPER, ——1720. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 94.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 95.

* Furnished a print of their ancestor for this Register.



"CAMP COLOUR. BORN AT THE SIEGE OF LOUISBOURG, 1745. EXPEDITION UNDER SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL. PRESENTED TO THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY JOHN STARK." A FAC-SIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL, MADE BY PERMISSION FOR THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

APPENDIX.

Committee on Louisbourg Memorial.

Howland Pell, Chairman,
New York.

Satterlee Swartwout, Treasurer,
Stamford, Conn.

Walter K. Watkins,
18 Somerset St., Boston.

John Appleton Wilson,
Baltimore, Md.

Gen. R. N. Batchelder, U. S. A.,
Washington, D.C.

Malcolm Macdonald,
Princeton, N. J.

Dr. Charles Samuel Ward,
Bridgeport, Conn.

F. Senter Frisbie,
Penacook, N. H.

John Grant Norton,
St. Albans, Vt.

George Cuthbert Gillespie,
1380 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Madison Grant, Secretary,
18 Exchange Place, New York City.

The committee having been successful in raising sufficient funds to erect a suitable memorial to commemorate the capture of Louisbourg, June 17, 1745, consider that a brief account of the undertaking may be of interest to the members of the Society.

The fame of the strength of the fortress, and difficulties to be overcome were so great, that when Governor Shirley first proposed the scheme to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, it was rejected, and when reconsidered was

carried by only one vote. While the expedition was a New England enterprise, New York sent ten cannon, powder, and provisions; New Jersey and Pennsylvania also contributed money and clothing. The expedition sailed March 24, 1745, and consisted of 4,070 men: 3,250 from Massachusetts Bay, 304 from New Hampshire, and 516 from Connecticut. The Rhode Island contingent of 150 men arrived after the surrender. The troops were embarked in a fleet of 90 transports and 16 armed vessels under Captain Edward Tyng. The fleet reached Cape Breton early in April, but on account of the ice was prevented from landing at Louisbourg, and remained at Canseau, where the English ships under Commodore Warren joined the expedition on the 23d of the month. On May 1st the whole force was safely landed at Gabarus Bay, a short distance to the westward of the fortress. Louisbourg was a fortified town on the easterly end of Cape Breton Island, and was supposed to be the key to the French possessions on the river and gulf of St. Lawrence. The fortifications were commenced by order of Louis XV., in 1720, and cost about six million dollars. In honor of the event he ordered a medal struck off, and it is proposed to have the reverse of the medal issued by the committee, in honor of the 150th Anniversary of the capture, a facsimile of the reverse of the French medal. The town, which contained churches, a hospital, and many buildings, was situated on a tongue of land between the harbor and the ocean, being protected on the land sides by powerful bastions connected by curtain walls of earth and masonry with a wide moat and glacis. The water fronts were protected by earthworks and palisades. Across the harbor, half a mile wide and two miles long, was the Grand Battery, built to protect the narrow entrance. Between Rochefort Point, the end of the tongue of land on which the old town was built, and Light House Point, the other side of the entrance to the harbor, was an island with a battery on it. The country around the fortress was slightly undulating and swampy in places over which the besieging forces, with great difficulty, dragged their cannon. A reconnoitering force, under Colonel Vaughan, flanked the position,

burned a quantity of stores and buildings, and occupied the Grand Battery, which they found abandoned. Not having a flag, a New England boy, William Tufts, climbed up the pole and fastened his red coat to it. The heavy guns captured here were of great use in reducing the works, which were so strong and well defended, that they were not surrendered until June 17th, after much suffering and gallant fighting on both sides. The total losses of the New England forces during the siege were 130, but several hundred died subsequently while in garrison, until relieved the following spring by regulars from Gibraltar. The French lost in killed and wounded about 200; and Governor Duchambon surrendered 650 regulars, 1,310 militia, 2,000 inhabitants, besides the frigate *Vigilante* with her crew of 560 men, captured early in the siege. The fleet rendered valuable service in blockading the harbor and by its moral effect; but all the fighting was done by our gallant New England forefathers. It is unnecessary to give the personal history of the principal officers, as they will be found in the Index, for this Society is fortunate in numbering among its members many of their descendants. Louisbourg, though now deserted save by a few fishermen, still shows that it was a strong fortress with glacis, moat, ramparts, gateways, bastions, and casemates, in which the sheep now find a refuge from the wintry blasts, though there are people yet living, whose grandparents found a shelter there from the storm of New England shot and shell. The long rows of unmarked graves have been neglected by their countrymen for a hundred and fifty years, but in a few months a lofty granite shaft, crowned with a cannon ball, of victory, will do honor to the memory and gallant deeds of the American soldiers of 1745.

A Registry of the Commissions in the Army under the Command of the Hon. William Pepperrell, Esq., for an Expedition against the French Settlement on Cape Breton.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

William Pepperrell, Esq.
Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces by Sea and Land in said Expedition, and dated January 31, 1745. From Governor Shirley, Governor Law, and Governor Wentworth.

Roger Wolcott, Esq.
Major-General, from Governor Shirley, dated March 7, 1745.

Samuel Waldo, Esq.
Brigadier-General, from Governor Shirley. Dated March 7, 1745.

Joseph Dwight, Esq.
Brigadier-General, from Governor Shirley. Dated February 20, 1745.

COMMISSIONS IN THE FIRST REGIMENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS TROOPS. RECEIVED FROM GOVERNOR SHIRLEY.

The Hon. William Pepperrell, Esq.
Colonel and Capt. of the 1st Company, Jan. 31, 1744.

John Bradstreet, Esq.
2d Colonel and Capt. of the 2d Co., Feb.

John Storer, Esq.
2d Lieut.-Col. and Capt. of ye 3d Co., Feb. 5.

Richard Cutt, Esq.
Major and Capt. of ye 4th Co., Feb. 5.

Peter Staples,	Capt.-Lieut. 1st Co.,	Feb. 5, 1744.
Ephraim Baker,	Capt. 2d,	Feb. 16,
John Kinslagh,	Capt. 5th,	Feb. 2,
John Harman,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 5

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL. BART.

The Victor of Louisburg, A. D. 1745.

From Original Painting from the Pepperrell Mansion, at Kittery, Me., now in Possession of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Moses Butler,	Capt. 7th Co.,	
Thomas Perkins,	Capt. 8th,	Feb. 5, 1744.
William Warner,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 5,
Moses Pearson,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 6,
John Butler,	Lieut. 2d,	Feb. 16,
John Fairfield,	Lieut. 3d,	Feb. 5,
Bray Deering,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 5,
Andrew Watkins,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb. 2,
Benjamin Harman,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 5,
	Lieut. 7th,	
John Burbank,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 5,
George Gerrish,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 5,
George Knight,	Lieut. 10th,	Feb. 6,
George Gowell,	2d Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 5,
Joel Whittemore,	Ensign 1st,	Feb. 5,
John Greenough,	Ensign 2d,	Feb. 16,
Joshua Rice,	Ensign 2d,	Mar. 1,
Nathaniel Kemball,	Ensign 3d,	Feb. 5,
Joseph Wecks,	Ensign 4th,	Feb. 5,
Charles Cavenagh,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 2,
Thomas Adams,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 5,
	Ensign 7th,	
Thomas Hardy,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 5,
John Bridge,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 5,
James Springer,	Ensign 10th,	Feb. 6,
Joseph Goldthwait,	Adjutant,	Mar. 12,
John Gorman,	Armorer,	Feb. 1,

COMMISSIONS IN THE SECOND MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF THE HON. SAMUEL WALDO, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Samuel Waldo, Esq.
Colonel and Capt. 1st Company, Feb. 7, 1744.

Arthur Noble, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. 2d Co., Feb. 7.

William Hunt, Esq.
Major, Feb. 15.

Samuel Moody,	Capt. 1st Co.,	Feb. 9, 1744.
John Watts,	Capt. 2d,	Feb. 8,
Philip Dumaresque,	Capt. 3d,	Feb. 8,
Benjamin Goldthwait,	Capt. 4th,	Feb. 9,

Daniel Hale,	Capt. 5th Co.,	Feb. 11, 1744.
Jacob Stevens,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 9,
James Noble,	Capt. 7th,	Feb. 8,
Richard Jaques,	Capt. 8th,	Feb. 9,
Daniel Fagg,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 13,
Jeremiah Richardson,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 8,
Charles Procter,	Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 9,
James Noble,	Lieut. 2d,	Feb. 8,
Josiah Crosby,	Lieut. 3d,	Feb. 8,
Charles Harrison,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 9,
James Bayley,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb. 11,
Stephen Webster,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 9,
Solomon Bragden,	Lieut. 7th,	Feb. 8,
William Allen,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 19,
John Libbee,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 16,
Clement Chamberlain,	Lieut. 10th,	Feb. 8,
John Murphey,	Ensign of ye 1st,	Feb. 9,
John Cargill,	Ensign 2d,	Feb. 8,
Thomas French,	Ensign 3d,	Feb. 15,
Joseph Newhall,	Ensign 4th,	Mar. 5,
Abraham Edwards,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 11,
Edmond Morse,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 9,
Daniel Meshavey,	Ensign 7th,	Feb. 8,
Edward Clark,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 9,
Jonathan Lord,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 16,
John Russell,	Ensign 10th,	Feb. 8,
John Shaw,	2d Lieut.,	June 12,

COMMISSIONS IN THE THIRD MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF THE HON. JEREMIAH MOULTON, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Jeremiah Moulton, Esq.
Colonel and Capt. 1st Company.

Nathaniel Donnell, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. 2d Co., Feb. 5, 1744.

Edward Ellis, Esq.
Major, Capt. 3d Co., Feb. 25.

Christopher Marshall,	Capt. 3d Co.,	Feb. 15, 1744.
James Grant,	Capt. 4th,	Feb. 1,
Charles King,	Capt. 5th,	Feb. 1,
Peter Prescott,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 9,

Ammi Ruhami Cutter,	Capt. 7th Co.,	
Samuel Rhodes,	Capt. 8th,	Jan. 29, 1744.
Bartholomew Trow,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 15,
Estes Hatch,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 4,
	Capt.-Lieut. 1st,	
	Capt.-Lieut. 2d,	
Benjamin Stansbury,	Lieut. 3d,	Feb. 1,
Benjamin Phippen,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 1,
John Marston,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb. 4,
William Larker,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 9,
	Lieut. 7th,	
Jonathan Hartshorn,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 8,
Joseph Miller,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 15,
Ebenezer Newall,	Lieut. 10th,	Feb. 4,
	2d Lieut. 1st,	
	2d Lieut. 2d,	
Nathaniel Richardson,	Ensign 3d,	Feb. 15,
Israel Porter,	Ensign 4th,	Feb. 1,
Joseph Gerrish,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 14,
Jonathan Hoar,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 9,
	Ensign 7th,	
John Hearsey,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 8,
Joseph Fairbanks,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 8,
Ebenezer Summer,	Ensign 10th,	Feb. 4,
James Donnell,	Ensign,	Feb. 5,
John Lane,	Lieut.,	Feb. 5,

COMMISSIONS IN THE FOURTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF SAMUEL WILLARD, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Samuel Willard, Esq.
Col. and Capt. 1st Company, Feb. 19, 1744.

Thomas Chandler, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. 2d Co., Feb. 9.

Seth Pomeroy,
Major and Capt. 3d Co., Feb. 24.

Joshua Peirce,	Capt. 1st Co.,	Feb. 18, 1744.
John Warner,	Capt. 4th,	Feb. 18,
David Melvin,	Capt. 5th,	Feb. 15,
Palmer Goulding,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 15,
James Stevens,	Capt. 7th,	Feb. 13,

John Huston,	Capt. 8th Co.,	Feb. 15, 1744.
John Miller,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 16,
Jabez Omstead,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 20,
Abijah Willard,	Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 18,
John Payson,	Lieut. 2d,	Feb. 9,
Ebenezer Alexander,	Lieut. 3d,	Mar. 9,
Joseph Whittcomb,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 18,
Eliezer Melvin,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb. 15,
John Stearns,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 15,
Timothy Johnson,	Lieut. 7th,	
Reuben King,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 15,
Samuel Chandler,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 20,
James Fry,	Lieut. 10th,	Feb. 13,
John Trumbull,	Ensign 1st,	Feb. 18,
David King,	Ensign 2d,	Feb. 9,
William Lyman,	Ensign 3d,	Mar. 9,
William Hutchins,	Ensign 4th,	Feb. 18,
Isaac Barran,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 15,
Nathan Payson,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 15,
	Ensign 7th,	
Benjamin Shelden,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 21,
John Maw,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 20,
	Ensign 10th,	
Jonathan Hubbard,	Adjutant,	Feb. 18,
John Hamilton,	Lieutenant,	Feb. 20,

COMMISSIONS IN THE FIFTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF ROBERT HALL, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Robert Hall, Esq.
Colonel.

Edward Evelith, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. of the 2d Co., Feb. 7, 1744.

Moses Titcomb, Esq.
Major and Capt. of the 3d Co., Feb. 7.

	Capt. 4th Co.,	
Jonathan Bayley,	Capt. 5th,	Feb. 7, 1744.
Jerenth. Foster,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 7,
Samuel Davis,	Capt. 7th,	Feb. 7,
Thomas Staniford,	Capt. 8th,	Feb. 7,
Charles Byles,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 12,

MOSES TITCOMB.

Benjamin Ives,	Capt. 10th Co.,	
	Capt.-Lieut. 1st,	
Daniel Tilton,	Lieut. 2d,	Feb. 7, 1744.
Samuel Grenough,	Lieut. 3d,	Feb. 7,
	Lieut. 4th,	
Caleb Swan,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb. 7,
Daniel Giddins,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 7,
Isaac Annis,	Lieut. 7th,	Feb. 7,
	Lieut. 8th,	
Samuel Morgan,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 12,
	Lieut. 10th,	
	2d Lieut. 1st,	
Daniel Eveleigh,	Ensign 2d,	
Bembsly Glazier,	Ensign 3d,	Feb. 7,
	Ensign 4th,	
Joseph Frye,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 7,
Joseph Goodhue,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 7,
John Rowe,	Ensign 7th,	Feb. 7,
	Ensign 8th,	
Joseph Stanwood,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 12,
	Ensign,	
Benjamin White,	Adjutant,	Mar. 16,

COMMISSIONS IN THE SIXTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF SYLVESTER RICHMOND, JR., ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Sylvester Richmond, Jr., Esq.
Col. and Capt. of the 1st Co., Feb. 6, 1744.

	Lieut.-Colonel,	
	Major,	
Robert Swan,	Capt. 4th,	Feb. 13, 1744.
Ebenezer Eastman,	Capt. 5th,	Feb. 6,
Cornelius Sole,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 8,
Jonathan Lawrence,	Capt. 7th,	Feb. 5,
	Capt. 8th,	
Eben Nichols,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 6,
Jeremiah Westen,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 12,
Nathaniel Bosworth,	Capt.-Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 6,
	Capt.-Lieut. 2d,	
	Capt.-Lieut. 3d,	
Thomas Waldron,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 13,
Jonathan Roberts,	Lieut. 5th,	Feb 6,

James Griffin,	Lieut. 6th Co.,	Feb. 8, 1744.
Thomas Moorey,	Lieut. 7th,	Feb. 7,
William Trefry,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 7,
Edward Pratt,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 13,
Joseph Clark,	Lieut. 10th,	Feb. 20,
	2d Lieut. 2d,	
	2d Lieut. 3d,	
Edward Gray,	Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 6,
Seth Hathaway,	Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 6,
Jeremiah Prebble,	Ensign 4th,	Feb. 13,
John Webster,	Ensign 5th,	Feb. 6,
Joseph Brown,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 8,
Nathaniel Smith,	Ensign 7th,	Feb. 15,
John Tinney,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 12,
Grover Scolley,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 13,
Benjamin Esterbrook,	Ensign 10th,	Feb. 20,
Madett Engs,	Adjutant,	Mar. 14,

COMMISSIONS IN THE SEVENTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT WHEREOF SHUBAEL GORHAM, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Shubael Gorham, Esq.
Col. and Capt. of the 1st Co., Feb. 20, 1744.

John Gorham, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. of the 2d Co., Feb. 20.

Joseph Thatcher,	Capt. 3d Co.,	Feb. 20, 1744.
Edward Dimmock,	Capt. 1st,	Feb. 15,
Elisha Doan,	Capt. 4th,	Feb. 20,
	Capt. 5th,	
Sylvanus Cobb,	Capt. 6th,	Feb. 13,
Israel Bayley,	Capt. 7th,	Feb. 14,
Gersham Bradford,	Capt. 8th,	Feb. 14,
Jonathan Carey,	Capt. 9th,	Feb. 14,
Samuel Lumbart,	Capt. 10th,	Feb. 20,
	Capt.-Lieut. 2d,	
Nathaniel Fish,	Lieut. 1st,	Feb. 15,
Joseph Freeman,	Lieut. 3d,	Feb. 14,
Theophilus Paine,	Lieut. 4th,	Feb. 20,
Samuel Bartlet,	Lieut. 6th,	Feb. 13,
Joseph Lawrence,	Lieut. 7th,	Feb. 5,
Jonathan Loring,	Lieut. 8th,	Feb. 14,
Nathaniel Bourne,	Lieut. 9th,	Feb. 14,

Peter West,	Lieut. 10th Co.,	Feb. 20, 1744.
	2d Lieut. 2d,	
Sylvanus Hall,	Ensign 1st,	Mar. 2,
Joshua Bassett,	Ensign 3d,	Feb. 14,
William Clark,	Ensign 4th,	Feb. 20,
	Ensign 5th,	
Nathaniel Bosworth,	Ensign 6th,	Feb. 13,
Jonathan Eames,	Ensign 7th,	Feb. 14,
Caleb Cook,	Ensign 8th,	Feb. 14,
Jonathan Carver,	Ensign 9th,	Feb. 14,
Joseph Manter,	Ensign 10th,	Feb. 20,
Matthew Lumbart,	Adjutant,	Apl. 12,

COMMISSIONS IN THE CONNECTICUT REGIMENT WHEREOF WILLIAM BURR, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Andrew Burr, Esq.
Colonel, Mar. 16, 1744.

Simon Lothrop, Esq.
Lieut.-Col., March 16.

Eleazar Goodrich,	Major,	June 3, 1745.
David Worster,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 16,
Henry King,	Capt.,	June 3,
William Whiting,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
Daniel Chapman,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
Robert Denison,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
Andrew Ward,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
James Church,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
Stephen Lee,	Capt.,	Mar. 16,
Nathaniel Beedle,	Lieut.,	Mar. 16,
Samuel Torrey,	Lieut.,	June 3,
William Throope,	Lieut.,	Mar. 16,
Noah Taylor,	Lieut.,	Mar. 16,
David Seabury,	Lieut.,	Mar. 16,
William Smithson,	Lieut.,	Mar. 16,
Samuel Pettibone,	Lieut.,	June 14,
Jonathan Read,	Lieut.,	June 14,
Nathan Whiting,	Ensign,	Mar. 16,
John Hogskins,	Ensign,	Apl. 2,
Joseph Wait,	Ensign,	June 14,
John Huntingdon,	Ensign,	Mar. 16,

Jonathan Darling,	Ensign,	Mar. 16, 1745.
Christopher Tracy,	Ensign,	Mar. 16,
Jonathan Noble,	Ensign,	June 14,
Thomas Leeds,	Ensign,	June 3,

COMMISSIONS IN THE NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT WHEREOF SAMUEL MOORE, ESQ., IS COLONEL.

Samuel Moore, Esq.
Col. and Capt. 1st Company, Mar. 1, 1744.

Nathaniel Mesharve, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. 2d Co., Mar. 1.

Eliezer Gilman, Esq.
Major and Capt. of 3d Co., Mar. 1.

John Tufton Mason,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1, 1744
William Sayward,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1,
John Furnel,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1,
Samuel Hall,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1,
Jacob Tilton,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1,
Edward Williams,	Capt. of a Co.,	Mar. 1,
James Whidden,	Capt.-Lieut. 1st Co.,	Mar. 1,
Thomas Westbrook Waldron,	Capt.-Lieut. 2d,	Mar. 1,
Moses Wirgett,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Ezekiel Pickman,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Richard Mattoon,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Samuel Robie,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Jonathan Flagg,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Eliphalet Dannel,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Jeremiah Wheelwright,	Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Samuel Leavitt,	2d Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Clement Ham,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
John Hart,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Robert Perkins,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Edmond Brown,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Christopher Huntress,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Thomas Pickrin,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Edward Brooks,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
John Eyre,	Adjutant,	Mar. 1,
Thomas Sherbourne,	Capt. of a Co.,	June 6

Trueworthy Dudley,	Capt.-Lieut.,	Mar. 1, 1744.
Samuel Conner,	2d Lieut.,	Mar. 1,
Daniel Wormall,	Ensign,	Mar. 1,
Jonathan Gilman,	Lieut. of Marines,	Apl. 15,
Abraham Trefithen,	Captain of a Co. of Marines,	Apl. 15,

COMMISSIONS IN THE TRAIN OF ARTILLERY SENT FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS PROVINCE.

Joseph Dwight, Esq.
Colonel, Feb. 20, 1744.

Richard Gridley, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. and Capt. of the Train, Feb. 21,
and Commissary, Mar. 20.

Abraham Reller,	2d Capt.,	Feb. 21, 1744.
	and Chief Bombardier,	Feb. 16,
Thomas Campling,	1st Lieut.,	Feb. 21,
Bartholomew Green,	2d Lieut.,	Feb. 21,
Joseph Chadwick,	3d Lieut.,	Feb. 21,
Joseph Holbrook,	4th Lieut.,	Feb. 21,
John Gorman,	1st Under Bombardier,	Feb. 20,
Chas. Pyncheon,	Adjutant,	Mar. 20,
Joseph Hawley,	Chaplain,	Mar. 10,

COMMISSIONS.

John Henry Bastide, Esq.
Prin. Engineer, June 3, 1745.

Robert Glover, Esq.
Adjutant-Gen., Mar. 10, 1744.

William MacIntire.
Quartermaster-Gen., Mar. 20.

Edward Ellis, Esq.
Surgeon-Gen. of the Mass. Troops, Feb. 19.

Joseph Pierce, Esq.
Surgeon-Gen. of the N. H. Troops and Naval Force, Mar. 1.

Robert Keith,
2d Surgeon-Gen. of the Mass. Troops, Mar. 20.

John Kinselagh,
Agent for the Transports, Mar. 10.

John German,	Prin. Armourer,	Feb. 1, 1744.
Thomas Waldo,	Muster Master,	Mar. 7,
Andrew Lemercier, Jr.,	Interpreter,	Mar. 7,
Nathaniel Walter,	Interpreter,	Mar. 22,
Samuel Rhodes,	Aide-de-camp,	May 1,
Samuel Waldo, Jr.,	Aide-de-camp,	
William Winslow,	Commissary,	
Samuel Waldo, Jr.,	Commissary,	Feb. 2,
Melatiah Bourne,	Commissary,	Feb. 20,
George Carwin,	Commissary,	Feb. 21,
Jeremiah Miller, Jr.,	Commissary of the provisions of Muster Roll for the Conn. Regt..	Mar. 14,
Andrew Le Mercier,	General Clerk,	June 10,
Edward Paine,	Master of the baggage,	Mar. 19,
Alexander Bulman,	Surgeon,	Feb. 4,
William Rand,	Surgeon,	Mar. 9,
Joseph Binney,	Surgeon,	Feb. 10,
Anthony Emery,	Surgeon,	Feb. 20,
Philip Gospers Cast,	Surgeon,	Feb. 19,
Gillam Taylor,	Surgeon,	
Charles Pyncheon,	Surgeon-Gen.'s Mate,	Mar. 10,
Joseph Lebarron,	Under Surgeon,	Feb. 19,
Jacob March,	Under Surgeon,	Mar. 4,
Michael Lowell,	Under Surgeon,	Mar. 18,
Jonathan Prescott,	Dr. to Surgeon-Gen.,	Mar. 19,
James Oliver,	Dresser to Surg.-Gen.,	Mar. 19,
Mathew Barnard,	Capt. of House Carpenters,	Mar. 16,
James Pierpont,	2d Capt.,	Mar. 11,
Andrew Brown,	Lieut.,	Mar. 11,
Edward Paine,	Capt. of an Independent Co. of Grenadiers,	Feb. 19,
Richard Abbott,	1st Lieut.,	Feb. 19,
George Hanners,	2nd Lieut.,	Feb. 19,
Moses Bennett,	Capt. of Sloop *Benetta*, in the pay of Mass.,	Mar. 18,
John Prentis,	Capt. of the Sloop *Defiance*, in ye pay of Conn.,	Mar. 19,

Edward Brooks,	1st Lieut. of the Sloop *Abigail*, in the pay of N. H.,	Mar. 1, 1744.
Zechariah Forss,	Lieut. of the Sloop *Abigail*,	Mar. 1,

BREVETS.

Benjamin Green,	Captain, etc.,	Mar. 1,
William MacIntire,	Major,	Mar. 22,
Joseph Goldthwait,	Captain,	Mar. 20,
Robert Glover,	Captain,	Mar. 19,
Samuel Waldo, Jr.,	Captain,	Mar. 23,
Andrew LeMercier, Jr.,	Lieutenant,	Feb. 5,
Andrew Pepperrell-Frost,	Lieutenant,	Mar. 1,
Benjamin Green,	Sec. of the Expedition,	Mar. 1,
Charles Frost,	2nd Secretary,	Mar. 1,

A true copy.

[Signed] BENJ. GREEN,
Secretary.

Copied from Registry of Commissions in the British War Office, dated June 28, 1745, by William D. Spalding, Esq., 13 Edith Road, West Kensington.

LONDON, *Jan.* 12, 1895.

NOTE.—This official copy was obtained for the Society by Francis Olcott Allen, Esqr., of the Society of Colonial Wars in Pennsylvania.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF THE FIRST AMERICAN ARMY.

As Organized for the Narraganset Campaign, and Mustered at Pettisquamscot, December 19, 1675.

Compiled by the Rev. George M. Bodge, of Leominster, Mass., Chaplain of the "Society of Colonial Wars" in Massachusetts.

General Josiah Winslow, Governor of Plymouth Colony, Commander-in-chief.

General Staff:

Daniel Weld, of Salem, Chief Surgeon.
Joseph Dudley, of Boston, Chaplain.
Benjamin Church, of Little Compton, R. I., Aid.

MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT.

Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Major and Captain of First Company.

Regimental Staff:

Richard Knott, of Marblehead, Surgeon.
Samuel Nowell, of Boston, Chaplain.
John Morse, of Ipswich, Commissary.

Officers of the Line:

First Company: Jeremiah Swain, Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Woodward, Sergeant (Acting Ensign).

Second Company: Samuel Mosely, Captain.
Perez Savage, Lieutenant.

Third Company: James Oliver, Captain.
Ephraim Turner, Lieutenant.
Peter Bennett, Sergeant (Acting Ensign).

Fourth Company: ISAAC JOHNSON, Captain.
PHINEAS UPHAM, Lieutenant.
HENRY BOWEN, Ensign.

Fifth Company: NATHANIAL DAVENPORT, Captain.
EDWARD TYNG, Lieutenant.
JOHN DRURY, Ensign.

Sixth Company: JOSEPH GARDINER, Captain.
WILLIAM HATHORNE, Lieutenant.
BENJAMIN SWEET, Ensign (promoted Lieutenant).
JEREMIAH NEAL, Sergeant (promoted Ensign).

Cavalry Company: ("Troop") THOMAS PRENTICE, Captain.
JOHN WYMAN, Cornet (promoted Lieutenant).

PLYMOUTH REGIMENT.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Marshfield, Major and Captain of First Company.

Regimental Staff:

MATHEW FULLER, of Barnstable, Surgeon.
THOMAS HUCKINS, of Barnstable, Commissary.

Officers of the Line:

First Company: ROBERT BARKER, of Duxbury, Lieutenant.

Second Company: JOHN GORHAM, of Barnstable, Captain.
JONATHAN SPARROW, of Eastham, Lieutenant.
WILLIAM WETHERELL, Sergeant.

CONNECTICUT REGIMENT.

ROBERT TREAT, of Milford, Major.

Regimental Staff:

GERSHOM BULKELY, Surgeon.
REV. NICHOLAS NOYES, Chaplain.
STEPHEN BARRETT, Commissary.

Officers of the Line:

First Company: JOHN GALLOP, of Stonington, Captain.

Second Company: SAMUEL MARSHALL, of Windsor, Captain.

Third Company: NATHANIEL SEELY, of Stratford, Captain.

Fourth Company: THOMAS WATTS, of Hartford, Captain.

Fifth Company: JOHN MASON, of Norwich, Captain.

To the First and Fifth Connecticut Companies were attached Indian Scouting Companies, numbering seventy-five to each.

ADDITIONAL.

The following officers were sent out from Massachusetts, to reorganize their Regiment, and fill the vacancies caused by the losses at the "Fort Fight." I do not attempt to assign the special commands.

Surgeons: DR. JACOB WILLARD, of Newton.
DR. JOHN CUTLER, of Hingham.
DR. JOHN CLARK, of Boston.

Captains: SAMUEL WADSWORTH.
JOSEPH SILL.
SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK.
THOMAS BRATTLE.
JONATHAN REMINGTON (promoted).

Lieutenants: STEPHEN GREENLEAF (promoted).
DANIEL RING (promoted).

Several of the above officers were in the "Fort Fight" as subordinate officers, and afterwards promoted.

Printed by
James Pott & Company
Fifth Avenue
New York

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

18Nov'62WA
REC'D LD
NOV 6 1962
OCT 20 199
11-16-94
RECEIVED
CIRCULATION DEPT.
OCT 14 1998

LD 21A-50m-3,'62
(C7097s10)476B

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

YC 50305

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C047761857

M134641

E186
.3
A2
1895

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

"BKI"
Tea